OB
P.V

23663
4749 M
39

THE LANCET.

A Journal of British and Foreign Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Physiology, Chemistry, Pharmacology, Public Health, and News.

IN TWO VOLUMES ANNUALLY.

364
38
R

VOL. I. FOR 1907.

EIGHTY-FIFTH YEAR.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE REGISTERED PROPRIETORS, AT THE OFFICES OF "THE LANCET," No. 423, STRAND, AND Nos. 1 & 2, BEDFORD STREET, STRAND.

MCMVII.

R31
L3

Pages
1-6
69-13
139-20
207-26
269-34
343-40
407-48
481-56
561-63

INDEX TO VOLUME I., 1907.

☞ *Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral, Heart and Cardiac, Liver and Hepatic, Bicycle and Cycle, Child and Infant, Enteric and Typhoid, Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid, Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar, Eye, Ophthalmic, and Vision, &c., &c.*

INDEX TO PAGES.

Pages.	Date of issue.	No.
1-68	Jan. 5th	4349
69-138	,, 12th	4350
139-206	,, 19th	4351
207-268	,, 26th	4352
269-342	Feb. 2nd	4353
343-406	,, 9th	4354
407-480	,, 16th	4355
481-560	,, 23rd	4356
561-632	March 2nd	4357
633-704	March 9th	4358
705-780	,, 16th	4359
781-854	,, 23rd	4360
855-926	,, 30th	4361
927-992	April 6th	4362
993-1060	,, 13th	4363
1061-1134	,, 20th	4364
1135-1206	,, 27th	4365
1207-1272	May 4th	4366
1273-1338	May 11th	4367
1339-1408	,, 18th	4368
1409-1476	,, 25th	4369
1477-1550	June 1st	4370
1551-1626	,, 8th	4371
1627-1690	,, 15th	4372
1691-1756	,, 22nd	4373
1757-1828	,, 29th	4374

A

Abbens, Dr. S. Jervois, specimens of four cases membranous dysmenorrhœa, 512
Abattoir (municipal) at Marseilles, 1250; model, Basle, 1522; Paris, at La Villette, 254
Abattoirs, public and municipal, at Amsterdam, 688; Basle, 1386; Constantinople, actions in, 1280; Frankfort and Homburg, 547; Gibraltar, 547; Lisbon, 688; Milan, 613; Monaco, 547; (O. L. Robinson), 764; Paris, La Villette, 123; Scotland, question regarding in Parliament, 1472; Vercelli, 613
Abdomen, distension, acute, of, in intraperitoneal bleeding from uterine fibroid (Mr. W. Bruce Clarke), 8; operations on, factors of success in, 1161; pain in, early differential diagnosis of, 1087; surgery of, conservative (C. R. B. Keetley), 1761; tumour of, 889; associated with disease of the testicle (Prof. W. Osler), 1409
"Abdominal conflux, acute," area of, in relation to "incision of incidence" (Mr. C. P. Childe), 936; disease, difficulty of diagnosis in, shown by two cases of, 740
Abercrombie, Dr. P. H., thyrotomy for epithelioma of (1) right vocal cord, (2) left vocal cord, exhibition of cases, 812; "Tuberculoid" disease of left tonsil, exhibition of case of, 812
Aberdeen, death-rate among infants, low, 1814; immunity from small-pox, 1526; medical questions at Trades Congress held at, 1256; public health matters at, 1746; school children of, diseases of eye in, 1256; water-supply for, 1677
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1208; donation to, 1394
Aberdeen University, Anatomical and Anthropological Society, 1526; pass list, 1126
Aberdeenshire, cerebro spinal fever in, 1256
Aberystwyth, public health in, 839
Abortion among the ancients, 178, 325; in Paris, discussion on, 1257
Abortionists' houses designated "public nuisances" by New York State, 1614
Abrahams, Dr. B. L., the Arris and Gale lecture on the permanent defences of the body, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England on Feb. 22nd, 1907, 781; unusual case of enlargement of the head in a male child, 292; case of inoperable cancer treated with trypsin, 360
Abram, Dr. J. Hill, case of cleido-cranial dysostosis (Maire and Saintoa), 660
Abrams, Dr. A., amyl-nitrite in hæmoptysis, 117, 328
Abscess, new method of treating (Mr. Joseph Lister [Lord Lister]: Looking Back), 962; cerebellar, specimen exhibited, 1020, 1021; cerebral, case of, 590; extra-dural, case of, 1364; multiple, 1163; otitic cerebral, with meningitis, 1654; par-appendical, accompanying pelvic appendicitis (Mr. G. Barling), 1345; pelvic, due to appendicitis, 1376; periosteal, bacillus typhosus from, one year after typhoid fever, 807; pulmonary, and acute endocarditis, complicating acute pneumonia, 169; treated by administration of creasote, 1021; of spleen, 1517, (Dr. R. H. Lucy) 1775 (see also Psoas abscess)
Abstinence, complete, remarkable case of (Looking Back), 186
Academy of Medicine, Paris, gift to, 1046; Toronto, amalgamation of medical societies, 917
Accidents, compensation for: Workmen's Compensation Act (1906) (leading article), 240; insurance against by medical men, 1678; fatal, in factories and workshops during 1906, published by Home Office, 527
Accidents (see also Street accidents)
Accoucheurs, municipal, of Constantinople, gratuitous treatment of, 1259
Accounts, medical, curiosity in, 851
Accrington Hospital extension, 913
Acetone, detection of, in urine, 824, 911; in urine, tests for (Mr. B. Jacksontaylor), 805
Aceto-salicylic acid in rheumatic endo-pericarditis (Dr. E. C. B. Ibotson), 732
Acetonuria, clinical significance and treatment, 511
Achondroplasia, case, 292
Achromatic illuminator, 1718
Acidity of urine, 340
Acrodermatitis hiemalis, case of, 296
Acromegaly, case of, 292; exhibited, 512
Actinomycosis, 591; case of, exhibited, 741
Adam, Mr. J., fibromyoma of the ovary (shown by Dr. McGregor), 232; localisation of general paralysis of the insane, 1115; exhibition of cases (1) of atrophic rhinitis, (2) of tuberculous lesion of various regions, (3) of chronic adenoma of face, 1364
Adamson, Dr. H. G., reddened, shiny, soft congenital tumour, diagnosis as mole, 1165
Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, convalescent home of, appeal for aid, 1513
Addensell, Mr. W. A., presentation to, 390
Addinsell, Dr. A. W., on metritis, 1864
Addison (W., M.D.), the world's first hæmatologist (Dr. Hugh McCallum), 162
Addison's disease, case occurring in child, 1163; diagnosis of, 1188
Adelaide, Kalyra Sanatorium, 109; Hospital, Dublin, 1193
Adenoma of face, chronic, 1364
Adiposis dolorosa associated with myxœdema, 1017
Adler, Dr., torsion of the omentum, 1517
Adrenalin, influence on heart and vessels, 1739; and eucaine tablets, 33
Adulteration of cider, 839; of food in Vienna, 1259; of milk and butter in Australia, 621; of Wines, Spirits, and Beer, its Effect on Health, Conference on, 1244 (see also Foodstuffs)
Advertisements of the Evans Vacuum Cap Company, 403; indecent, responsibility of editors in respect to (leading article), 100; offensive, suppression in comic paper, *Judy* 180; of quacks, 701, 851; misleading character of, 203; in *Pick-Me-Up*, 701; quantity sent to medical profession by post, 329
Advertisements Regulation Bill, 1198
Advertising by unqualified dentists, 1099; public abuses of, 701
Advisory Board, appointment of, in connexion with Army Medical Services (leading article), 36; reconstructed, 178, 187
Aequanimitas (Prof. W. Osler) (review), 96
Affleck, Dr. J. O., the prognosis and treatment of lobar pneumonia, 808
Afflicted children in Ireland Bill, 848
Africa (North), climates and mineral water health resorts of (climatotherapy and balneotherapy) (Sir H. Weber and Dr. F. Parkes Weber) (review), 435; South, leprosy in, announcement of discussion on, 181; tuberculosis problem in, 1589; unsound food returned from, 1100; see also South African exhibition; German S.W. settlements for tuberculous patients in, 619; West, health and sickness in, 58; medical service of, 120, 201, 1332; West Coast of, suggestions for health and sanitation on, 391
African Tick Fever, Parasite in, Experimental Study (review), 28
After-Care Association, 475; for poor persons discharged recovered from asylums for the insane, 1031
After cataract, treatment, 1574
Age-incidence of mortality from certain diseases, variations in (Sir S. Murphy), 1566
Age, old (see Old age)
Agglutination reaction absent in case of diagnosis of typhoid fever by blood culture, 168
Agriculture, discovery of method of obtaining nitric acid from air for purposes of, 245
Ague: brass-founders', 1723; "leaping ague of Angusshire" (Looking Back), 1302
Ailments, Common, Avoidance of, How to Keep Well (Dr. C. S. Read) (review), 32
Air, atmospheric, discovery of method of obtaining nitric acid from, for agricultural and industrial purposes, 245; effect of cooking by gas-stoves on purity of, 1460; purification of by fall of snow, 39; of the Stock Exchange, impurity of, 1788; rapid displacement of, in motoring, influence on general nutrition, 1815
Air embolism, heart failure due to, 1247; fatal from puncture of liver with aspirating needle, 1182
Air purifier, new, 899
Alaxa, 1164
Albany, Duchess of, visit to Royal Free Hospital, 791; visit to Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 257
Albinism in man, 908
Albrecht, Dr. Paul, case of fistula after thyroiditis, 292
Albumin, digestion of, in body, 1740
Albuminuria, complicating pregnancy, 511; treatment, 1494; (acute) caused by pressure of tumour on both ureters, 169; see also Nucleo-albuminuria
Albuminous bodies present in pathological effusions, 1715; (Dr. W. Cecil Rosanquet), 1360

Albumosuria, myelopathic, simulated by nucleo-albuminuria, 1363
Alcohol and the Human Body (Sir V. Horsley and Miss M. D. Sturge) (review), 1714; duty on, remission suggested for medical purposes, 40, 190; indulgence in, causing traffic accidents, 1030; injections of, in treatment of neuralgia, 1685; Italian physicians on, 1663; in medicine, use of, 592; nutritional character and therapeutic uses of, 512; Sanction for the Use of (Dr. J. Starke) (review), 1232; and infants, question regarding, in Parliament, 921
Alcohol (see also Beverages, alcoholic)
Alcoholism, acute, death due to, after drinking from old rum casks, 1744; decrease of, in Budapest, 60; experimental studies in, 1504; in United States navy, 698
Aldershot, hospital accommodation at, question in Parliament, 1404; sewage farm, 543
Aldrovandi, Ulisse, tercentenary of, 1463, 1807
Alexander, Dr., modern treatment of thrombosis of lateral sinus, 1816
Alexander, Mr. G. P., death of, 1814
Alexander, Dr. W., rupture of the spleen; splenectomy; recovery, 90; aseptic and septic midwifery at the Liverpool workhouse infirmary, 940
Alexandra, H.M. Queen, committee for Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 1681
Algeria, vaccination in, 1678
Algiers, British Cottage Hospital, appointment of medical officer, 340
Alginoid copper (cupralgin), 32
"Algiron," 1058
Aliens, rejection of, 1403
Alkali, caustic, in estimation of sugar in urine, 1446
Alkaloid in fresh valerian juice, pharmacology of, 900
Alkaptonuria, new case of, 660
Allan, Mr. A. P., The true aim of medical education, 833
Allan, Dr. G. A., Primary cancer of a bronchus, 1364
Allan, Dr. J., Surgeon's power of life and death, 762
Allbutt, Prof. Clifford, portrait of, for Leeds Infirmary, 467; "Prodromata," 458
Allen, Dr. R. W., Pembrey, Dr. M. S., and Pitt, Dr. G. Newton, Observations on case of Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 91
Alopecia, syphilitic, 1229
Amalgamation of London medical societies, 1601; meeting to decide name, 467; name of new society, 445, 521; position of Medical Society of London in relation to, 821; of Medical Society of Victoria and Victorian Branch of the British Medical Association, 620
Amat, M., influence of vaccination on whooping-cough, 1398
Amateur physicians in the past, 446
Ambulance (see Green Cross, Red Cross, Volunteer Ambulance School of Instruction)
Ambulance service of City of London, 1373; electric motor, 1331; (see also Metropolitan Street Ambulance Service)
Ambulance vans (see Motor ambulance vans)
Amenorrhœa, primary, caused by tuberculous disease of uterus and appendages, 1161
Amentia, so-called Mongolian type of, congenital deformities of, 295; (see also Imbecility)
America, law of insanity in, in relation to crime, 381; (Central) Diseases of (Dr. T. W. Jackson) (review), 1655; surgery in (C. H. Whiteford), 1577
American Association for the Advancement of Science, President of, 375; companies, offer of secret commissions to medical men by, 1473; republics, international sanitary arrangements of, 133; review of orations before (leading article), 1658
American Medical Association, council on pharmacy and chemistry, 982; and proprietary medicines (leading article), 1095; action with regard to medicinal foods, 1615; tinned meats, 1684; suits, pressure paralysis as an accident and expectancy of life, 607; Urological Association, tribute to the memory of the late W. K. Otis at, 46
American Association for the Promotion of Hygiene in Schools, 1615
Ames, Dr. J. L., a case of poisoning by nitrobenzene, 1029
Amnesia, case of (Looking Back), 1671
Amputation, Pirogoff's modified, in men, 1226; spontaneous, of appendix vermiformis in sac of femoral hernia, 244; through thigh for gangrene of leg with diabetes, recovery, 1494
Amsterdam, municipal abattoir at, 683
Amyl nitrite in treatment of hæmoptysis, 117, 328; (Dr. Francis Hare), 159; (Dr. G. A. Crace-Calvert), 939
Anæmia and enlarged spleen accompanying periarthritis (Still's disease), 166; pernicious, and ascaris lumbricoides, gregarinosis in man, 51; splenic, occurring in a man, 1162; infantum, cases exhibited, 1161, 1162; in subject of hereditary syphilis, 1162
Anæsthesia, experimental (leading article), 1304; local, induction of, by cocaine cataphoresis, 900; in General Surgery (Mr. J. W. Struthers) (review), 235; spinal, with stovaine, 45; in surgery of children, 394
Anæsthetics and their Administration (Dr. F. W. Hewitt) (review), 513; general, administration of, method in Budapest surgical clinics, 374, 395; Practical Handbook (Dr. J. Blumfeld) (review), 1090; Uses and Administration (Dr. Dudley W. Buxton) (review), 1022
Anastomosis, ileo-sigmoid lateral, in treatment of intestinal obstruction with ascites, 1021
Analysis, Qualitative, Principles of (W. Böttger) (review), 1717

ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM THE LANCET LABORATORY. — Adrenalin and cocaine tablets, 33—Alaxa, 1169—Bananine cocoa, 441 Biscois (Fraudin), 745—Calyx phosphatic corn-flour, 1783—Cerebos salt, 745—Cathartic compound, 1783 — Charcoal biscuits, 441—Chloroform, 1783 — Cigarettes, Turkish (Sackville brand), 1170 — Clos des cordeliers (sparkling), 1169—Cold cream, 1438—Cupralgin, 32—Curry powder, 745—Cyder, 1170—Cyllin (medical), 33—Desiccated soups, 1437—Domecq's brandy, 33—Elixir of formates, 34—Elixir heroin and terpin hydrate, 33—Elixoid pine tar compound, 1437—Ernutin, 1783—Esencia de Calisaya, 33—Ether, 1783—Exsiccated egg products, 745—Foods for the diabetic, 745—Fibro-manvan preparations, 1782 — Formidine, 1783 — Goats' milk, 1437—Graphic club cigarettes, 1438 — Hydrolithe, 440—Iodalbin, 1169 — Kerol, 33—Lubricant, sterilised, 1169—Lymm pure salt, 440 — Malt and hæmoglobin, 34—(1) Marvis fish flakes, (2) malted marvis, 33—Moselle grape-juice, 1169—Mutton essence, 441—Nauheim bath salts, 440—Oatmeal stout, 1783—Okoldisinfectant, 441—Non-alcoholic beer, 1783—Oxylithe, 440—Peptone, nutritive liquid, 1169—Perboral, 440—Phenofax, 33—Phenolphtalein, compound, compressed tablets, 1169—Piperazine, effervescent (Midy), 1169—Plasmon bread, 1438—Port (Mr. Jorrock's brand M.F.H. special), 440—Quinine acetyl salicylate, 1166—Regulin, 1782—Saline laxative (effervescent), 1783—"Sancol" grape juice, 1437—Sauterne, 1437 —"Solace" shaving soap, 33—Soloid eosin-azur, 33—Soloid nizin, 1437—Soluble bismuth citrate, 744—Soluble iron arsenate, 744—"Tabloid" pectoral pastilles, 440—"Tabloid" calcium lactate, 440—"Tabloid" xaxa and combinations, 744—Tilia food preparations, 744—Triple glycerophosphates with nuclein, 1783—Typhoo tea, 1438—Unbleached flour, 440 — Vegetable butter "palmine," 745—Vest pocket inhaler, 33—Villacabras mineral aperient water, 441—Vivaq mineral water, 33—White voslauer goldeck and sparkling goldeck, 1783

Anastomosis, facio-hypoglossal, for post-operative paralysis, 884
Anatomical and Anthropological Society of the University of Aberdeen, proceedings, 1904-05 (review), 893
Anatomy, Applied (Topographical), Atlas of (Dr. K. von Bardeleben and Prof. H. Haeckel) (review), 298; lectureship in, established, at Glasgow University, 550; Human, Atlas and Text-book (Prof. J. Sobotta and Prof. J. P. McMurrich), 1366; Progress in, Practical Medicine Series, vol. ix. (review), 1366; Systematic and Practical, including Embryology (Dr. A. M. Buchanan) (review), 1495; teaching of, in Dublin, 1256
Ancients, abortion among, 178, 325
Anderson, Mr. A. E., a specimen of true papilloma of bladder, 232; uterus with contained fœtus and placenta, 232
Anderson, Dr. T. L., and Cleland, Dr. J. Barton, the transmission of plague, 974
Anderson-Berry, Dr. D., marine climates in treatment of tuberculosis, 883
Anderston, health association for, proposed, 58, 393
Andrew, Mr. J. G., two cases of traumatic rupture of the kidney, in one of which a single kidney existed, 213
Andrewes, Dr. F. W., observations on MacConkey's bile salt neutral red medium, 187
Andrews, Dr. H. Russell, Midwifery for Nurses (1906) (review), 1023; two cases of pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine horn, 1662
Aneurysm, by anastomosis, treatment by vaccination (Looking Back), 1454; aortic, 741; cases, 1017, 1160; of third part of arch, 1229; femoral, excision; cure (Mr. B. Pollard), 1156; of innominate artery, 296; operations for, 1321; of ophthalmic artery cured by gelatin, 915; of orbit, arterio-venous (Major C. G. Spencer), 1015
Angus-shire, "leaping ague of" (Looking Back), 1302; popliteal, traumatic, case of (Mr. C. R. Keyser), 165
Aniline dyes, staining of fat with, 226
Animals, immunised, glandular extract from, as a curative agent in plague (Dr. S. Mallannagh), 222; living, Home Office report of experiments on, in 1906, 1502; lower, demonstration on diseases of, 914; tuberculosis of, in relation to human tuberculosis (leading article), 368
Ankylosis of both hips and knees, due to gonorrhœal arthritis, 1021; rheumatic, case treated by Hessing's apparatus and elastic traction, 1021
Ankylostomiasis in Belgium, 602
Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology (Fraenkel Festschrift number) (review), 596
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, vol. i., No. 1 (review), 1368
Annual reports of medical officers of health influenced by security of tenure of office (leading article), 818
Anschutz, Dr., resection of the liver, 1517
Antarctic soil, bacteriology of, 1614
Anthrax, cases of, 1394; question regarding, in Parliament, 1199; danger of, from hair and bristles, 1726; deaths from, 394, 914, 1610; in Vienna, 845; local, complicated by pneumonia, 1178; notification of, at Liverpool, 1813; suspected, medical inspection for at Liverpool, 1525; treatment by iodine, 197
Anthropology (physical) at University of Liverpool, 839
Anthropometric survey, suggestion for (leading article), 895
Antibodies of Toxins and Venoms (E. P. Ecot) (review), 665
Anti-colon-bacillus serum, value of, 1084
"Antigone," performance of, at Bradfield College, 1723
Anti-malaria campaign (see Malaria, campaign against)
"Anti-opium" plant, 557; remedy, 1336
"Anti-sephone," description of, 852
Anti-serum (see Diphtheria anti-serum)
Antistreptococcic serum (see Serum, anti-streptococcic)
Antitoxin, quantitative relationship between globulin and antitoxin of diphtheria anti-serum, 226; of syphilis in cerebro-spinal fluid, 618; in treatment of diphtheria, results, 1396
Anti-tryptic power of blood-serum, 169
Antivaccinationists, Heywood as a refuge for, 57; misrepresentations of, 1687
Antrim Infirmary, Lisburn, 1461
Aorta, aneurysm of third part of arch of, 1229; two cases, 592; rupture of (Dr. R. A. Forster), 583
Apert, M., the thyroid treatment of infantilism, 1527
Aphasia, treatment of, 1740; motor, with left hemiplegia, case exhibited, 1161; with right hemiplegia, 1163
Aphemia, case of, exhibited, 1163
Apoplexy, singular affection of speech due to (Looking Back), 668; treatment of, 1161
Apothecaries of eighteenth century, virtues of, 822
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 1677; annual dinner, 560; examiners appointed, 1510; motion regarding defeated at General Medical Council, 1510
Appendages, uterine, operations on, technique, 510
Appendicitis, acute, diagnosis of, 1019, 1020; treatment of, 591, 1019, 1020; co-existence with intestinal obstruction 947; complicating typhoid fever (Mr. C. Leedham-Green), 356; pelvic abscess due to, 1376; pelvic, accompanied by par-appendical abscess and cystitis (Mr. G. Barling), 1345; simulated by surgical affections of right iliac fossa, 1159; suppurative, fæcal fistula, following, 1431
Appendicostomy for dysenteric ulceration of large intestine, 427; in treatment of ulcerative colitis, 1227
Appendix, amputation of, spontaneous in sac of femoral hernia, 244; cancer of, 130; gall-stones in (Dr. H. A. Lediard), 83; inversion of 94; lymphatic system of (Dr. J. Kay Jamieson and Mr. J. F. Dobson), 1137; pain in, acute, and chronic, medical and surgical treatment (Dr. St. R. Bonnet), 1426; removal of, cure of muco-membranous arterio-colitis by, 1461; surgery, conservative of, and its relation to surgical treatment of chronic constipation (Mr. C. R. B. Keetley), 1761

Appendices, dangers from frost and wolves during winter, 371
Appointments, weekly list of, 64, 135, 202, 264, 338, 402, 476, 556, 628, 690, 776, 850, 922, 989, 1055, 1130, 1201, 1268, 1314, 1404, 1472, 1538; various, 128, 528, 693, 988, 1622, 1687, 1752, 1824; Lieut.-Col. C. E. Harrison, 1312
Arabs, blindness among, 59
Arany, Dr. S. A., some points in diabetes, 521, 687
Arbroath Infirmary, 1610; appreciation of services in Elliot railway disaster, 393
Archer, Dr., Launcelot, question of professional procedure, 404
Archer-Brown, Dr. E., typhus fever in Teneriffe, 326
Architectural Association, date of meeting, 771
Ardler (Perthshire), water-supply, question regarding in Parliament, 849
Argemone Mexicana, 629
Argyllshire, gift of sanatorium for, 393
Argyrol, efficiency in treatment of acute mucopurulent conjunctivitis compared with that of silver nitrate and protargol, 525; in ophthalmic practice, uses and limitations, 1086
Aristolochia cymbifera, medicinal action of, 243
Arkwright, Mr. Edwyn, the British Cottage Hospital, Algiers (appointment of medical officer), 340
Arm, dorsal displacement of, in vertex presentation (Dr. A. G. Wells) 165, 462
Arm and left hand, weakness and wasting of muscles of, 94; left, congenital absence of, 1163; Erb's paralysis of, in infant, due to difficult labour, 1565; spastic paresis of, with cyanosis in hand, 428
Armit, Mr. H. W., chemical researches on the toxic actions of iron and nickel, 226
Armitage, Mr. F. P., A History of Chemistry (review), 949
Armour, Mr. D. J., removal of polycystic kidney, 885
Armstrong, Surgeon-Major L., obituary, 1383
Army, Austrian, relaxation of recruiting regulations, 694
Army, Austro-Hungarian, statistics of venereal diseases in, 261
Army, British, antityphoid inoculation in, 1384; inoculation against typhoid fever in (leading article), 1500; physical training in, 436; projected changes in, material and moral, 121; reform in, new scheme for, 187, 609, 682, 908, 1110, 1315; sanitation in, 971
Army, estimates, 543, 833
Army, Indian, British troops of, reduction of enteric fever incidence among, 323
Army, Japanese, results achieved by, during Russo-Japanese campaign (Prof. Dr. Kolke), 46
Army Medical Corps, Prussian, organisation and training, 1462
Army, Medical Department, Report for 1905 (review), 451, 539; statement regarding, in Parliament, 625
Army Medical Reorganisation, the new Advisory Board (leading article), 38
Army Medical Services, discussed in Parliament, 625 (see also Service)
Army, reconstitution, 178, 187; question regarding, in Parliament, 555; vaccine for the, 1823
Army Regulations (review), 366
Army, Russian, insanity in, during Russo-Japanese war, 333
Arnold, Dr. B. G. Emerson, a case of tubal pregnancy associated with ovarian cyst, 1490
Arnold, Mr. Gilbert J., (1) a case of strangulated femoral hernia, herniotomy followed by resection of bowel and circular enterorrhaphy, and (2) a case of fracture of the pelvis from slight violence with nipping of small intestine between the fragments, causing acute intestinal obstruction and general peritonitis, 1157
Arnold, Dr. Miles B., on the effect of the exposure to tobacco smoke on the growth of pathogenic micro organisms, 1220
Arris and Gale lecture, permanent defences of the body (Dr. B. L. Abrahams), 781
Arsenic acid, singular action on several sorts of sugar (Locking Back), 237; therapeutical applications, recent developments in (Dr. J. Snowman), 1149
Arterial pressure, supernormal control of, 1163; (Dr. G. Oliver), 1346; (leading article), 1440
Arteries, inflammation of (see Polyarteritis)
Arterio-sclerosis of uterine vessels and intractable uterine hæmorrhage, 169
Artery, innominate, aneurysm of, 295; ophthalmic, aneurysm of, cured by gelatin, 915; retinal, central, absence of, 1022; "embolus" of, so called, 1021
Arthritis, rheumatoid, occurring with Raynaud's disease, 1162; gonorrhœal, causing ankylosis of both hips and knees, 1021
Arthrodesis for "flail limb," 427
Arthur, Dr. D., some aspects of x-ray work, 1654
Arytenoid region, swelling of (enormous) in case of tuberculous disease of larynx, 812
Ascaris lumbricoides and pernicious anæmia, gregarinosis in man, 51
Ascites, hepatic, operative treatment of, 883; with intestinal obstruction, treated by ileo-sigmoid lateral anastomosis, 1021
Ashby, Dr. H., nine specimens illustrating congenital pyloric stenosis in infants, 510; report on schools for the feeble-minded, 1743
Ashe, Mr. J. E., vulsellum forceps, exhibition of, 1247
Ashford, Dr. B. K., and King, Dr. W. W., uncinariasis in Porto Rico, 1242
Ashford Manor, bar and medical golf match at, 1657
Ashton, Mr. Algernon, the Portsmouth memorial to Charles Dickens, 1674
Ashton-in-Makerfield, urban district, report of medical officer of health, 1106
Asia Minor, disastrous inundations in, 334
Asphyxia, traumatic, case of, 1164, 1309
Aspinall, Mr. Algernon E., The Pocket Guide to the West Indies, 1907 (review), 666
Association of Medical Men receiving resident patients, annual general meeting, 986
Association for Prevention and Cure of Tuberculosis, 765
Association for the Relief of Incurables in Glasgow and the West of Scotland, annual report of, 550
Association of Health Officers, Victoria, 1124
Association of Physicians and Surgeons of the Society of Apothecaries, 1821
Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 1737
Association of Scottish Medical Diplomates, annual dinner, 425, 697
Asthma (see also Potter's asthma)
Astine, M. A., on the strength of surgical sutures, 242
Aston, health report of, 1118
Aston Manor, new poor house infirmary proposed for, 257
Asylum accommodation in Belfast, 1528; news, 1105; reports, 1265, 1369, 1511
Asylum Workers' Association, 1402
Asylums for insane, private, in St. Petersburg, 90
Asylums, officers of, in Scotland, questions regarding in Parliament, 555
Ataxia, acute (encephalitis cerebelli), three cases, 1228
Ataxy, cerebellar, congenital, case, 295; locomotor, case of sudden onset and rapid progress, 1162
Athletes, college, longevity of, 296
Atkinson, Mr. F. P., milk in small general shops, 286; past and present incidence of infectious disease, 253; use of alcoholic beverages, 1112
Atkinson, Dr. B., advertisement by post, 329; some limitations of medical evidence, 162
Atmosphere, danger of spraying sewage into, 688
Atoxyl in large doses in treatment of mixed leprosy, 1462; hypodermic administration of, 1826
Auditory canal, external removal of cerumen from, 340
Auscultation, discovery of, 846
Auscultation and Percussion, with Other Methods of Physical Examination of Chest (Dr. Samuel Gee) (review), 268

AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Action against a dentist, 1529—Adulteration of milk and butter, 621—Alleged consumption cure, 1124—Amalgamation of the Medical Society of Victoria and the Victorian branch of the British Medical Association, 620—Association of Health Officers, 1124—Australasian Medical Congress, 1464—Bubonic plague, 620—Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1464—Chinese herbalist's treatment, 1464—Dr. Danysz's experiments on the destruction of rabbit, 1819—Death of Mr. J. A. Sutherland, 199—Dental Congress, 1124—Deplorable accident with a pistol, 621—Dinner to Dr. R. E. Stawell, 691—Epidemic disease in Victoria, 1464—Epileptic colony, 1529—Fatal accident to a medical man, 1124—Friendly societies, 199, 1124; aid to, 1529—Health of Victoria, 1819—Health administration in Victoria, 1464, 1819—Honour conferred on Dr. A. L. Kenny, 692—Hospital affairs, 198, 621, 1124; matters, 1529—Infant life protection, 1464—Inspection of school children, 199—Leprosy, alleged case at Bendigo, 198—Medical curriculum, Melbourne, 1464—Medical inspection of schools, 1124; in New South Wales, 1819—Medical man attacked by lunatic, 1465—Mineral springs, 199—Nuisance from George's River, Liverpool, 1529—Patent medicines, 199—Plague, 1123, 1464, 1818—Pollution of Sydney water-supply, 1529—Presentation to a medical man, 1465—Prevalence of disease in Victoria, 621—Prosecution of the vendor of an alleged cure for consumption, 621—Proposed institute for tropical diseases, 1818—Pure milk-supply, 199—Retreat for inebriates, 621—Study of tropical diseases, 1464—Supervision of private hospitals, 621—Sydney water-supply, 1124—Training of mentally defective children, 621—Treatment of inebriates, 1124—Typhoid fever at Kew Asylum for the insane, 1124—Vital statistics of Sydney, 1123

Australasian Medical Congress (1908), date of, 1464; tribes, Blackfellow doctors of, 1803
Austria, consumption of tobacco in, 131; medical profession in, 696; spas of, 1668
Austria (see Army, Austrian)
Austria (see Life insurance companies, Austrian)
Austro-Hungary, influenza in, 981
Austro-Hungarian army (see Army)
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table (Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes) (review), 1167
Auto-vaccination, induction of, in tuberculosis and other chronic glandular infections, by x rays (Mr. H. D. McCulloch), 215
Avison, Dr. Oliver, granted royal licence and authority to wear Insignia of Fourth Class of the Order of Tai Keuk, 312
Avon, river pollution of, at Bath, 127
Axenfeld, Dr. T., Die Bacteriologie in der Augenheilkunde (Bacteriology in Diseases of the Eye) (review), 1688
Axis, odontoid process, fracture of, 1361
Ayr County Hospital, financial position of, 693; district asylum, annual report of medical superintendent, 331
Ayres, Dr. W., note on a case of infection during the puerperium simulating psoas abscess, 224

B

Baber, Mr. E. Cresswell, moustache clips for laryngoscopy, 894
Babies, notes on care of, 744
Babinski, M., radiotherapy and spasmodic spinal paralysis, 841
Bacilli, *de novo* origin of, in certain previously super-heated saline solutions contained within hermetically sealed tubes, 225
Bacillus, discovery at Bethel, Orange River Colony; its albuminoid metabolic product chemically altered successful in treatment of tuberculosis and leprosy (Dr. S. F. Wernich), 1005; (pseudo-diphtheria) from case of middle ear disease, 807; of typhoid fever causing catarrhal jaundice in patient who had not suffered from typhoid fever, 536; from periosteal abscess one year after typhoid fever, 807; of tuberculosis, commemoration of discovery of, 1046; distribution in tuberculous subjects, 1605; paratyphoid fever, two cases of infection by (Dr. E. A. Gates), 1571
Bacteræmias, value of bacteriological examination of blood in (Dr. F. G. Bushnell), 425
Bacteria, *de novo* origin of, in certain previously super-heated saline solutions contained within hermetically sealed tubes, 225
Bacteria (see Vaccines) (Bacterial)
Bactericidal power of various silver preparations, 675; properties of tears, 1463, 1588
Bacteriological diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid fever, 1241; Examination of Water-supplies (Dr. W. G. Savage (review), 664
Bacteriological Institute in Mauritius, question regarding, in Parliament, 1128
Bacteriology in Diseases of Eye (Dr. Th. Axenfeld (review) 1688; of Antarctic soil, 1614; of conjunctivitis, 361; human and bovine tuberculosis, 824
Bacteriology (see also Diagnosis, Bacteriological)
Badcock, Dr. Austin L., the removal of cerumen from the external auditory canal, 340
Bagshawe, Dr. F., marine climates in treatment of tuberculosis, 788
Baily, Dr. P. J., Care and Nursing of the Insane (review), 1435
Bainbridge, Dr. P. A., and Beddard, Dr. A. P., results of experiments on cats in which portions of the kidneys were removed at two operations, 226; and Parkinson, Mr. P. R., morbid histology of suprarenal glands, 1296
Baird, Deputy Inspector W. J., R.N., obituary, 971
Bakehouses, underground, inspection of, question regarding in Parliament, 1128
Bakery in East-end, libel case, 807
Baldwin, Mr. A., note on a case of primary chancre in the nostril, 257

Balfour, Dr. A. obituary, 154
alfour, Mr. A. J., on post-graduate study, 1587
Ball, Dr. J. B., case of laryngeal disease for diagnosis, 243
Ball to be held in aid of funds of Royal Army Medical Corps (Volunteers), 682
Ballard, M., the percentage of phosphorus in various foods, 654
Ballet, M. Gilbert, boulimia (sitomanie), 1046
Ballina Dispensary, question regarding, in Parliament, 1265
Balneotherapy and climate-therapy (Europe and North Africa), 435; in treatment of uriceary disease (Dr. O. Kraus), 1151, 1222
Bananine cocoa, 441
Bancroft, Sir Squire, recital by, at Yeovil in aid of Yeovil Hospital, 195
Bangor Cottage Hospital (County Down), 1256
Banks, Sir William Mitchell (see Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture)
Banti's disease treated by x rays (Dr. H. J. Campbell), 293
Baptism extraordinary (of fœtus), 1030
Barbe, M., and Jeanselme, M., lumbar puncture in the treatment of syphilis, 1612
Barber of Henry VIII., 604, 764
Barbers and surgeons, relations anciently existing between, 604
Barberio's reaction for identification of semen, 608
Barbour, Dr. Freeland, two cases of hysterectomy in pregnancy for uterine fibroid, 512
Bardeleben, Dr. K. von, and Haeckel, Prof. H., Atlas of Applied (Topographical) Anatomy, English adaptation by J. Howell Evans, 1908 (review), 298
Bardenheuer, Prof., treatment of fractures of the femur, 1516
Bardswell, Dr. N. D., immediate and ultimate results of sanatorium treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1075
Barker, Mr. A. E. J., non-suppurative absorption of head of femur, case of, 427; ununited fracture of humerus treated by Bier's or Thomas's method of passive hyperæmia, 427; case of fixation of jaw, 885; clinical lecture on the nature and treatment of piles, 1691
Barker vibrator, 1688
Barling, Mr. Gilbert, a clinical lecture on pelvic appendicitis with par-appendical abscess and cystitis, delivered at the General Hospital, Birmingham, on Feb. 8th, 1907, 1345; pelvic abscesses of appendical origin, 1376
Barlow, Mr. T. W. N., the persistency of the infection in certain cases of scarlet fever, 249
Barlow's disease, unusual case of, 1397
Barmaids, legislation relating to (leading article), 177
Barnard, Mr. H. L., method of diminishing raw surface after removal of half the tongue, 293; plastic operation for a syphilitic perforation of the hard palate, 293; prostatic knife for incising the floor of the bladder in total suprapubic enucleation of the prostate, 293; removal of a stone from each ureter for double pyonephrosis, 293; intussusception, 811
Barnes, Dr. Robert, death of, 1374; obituary, 1465
Barnett, Mr. J. H. S., Malgaigne's hooks for fracture of the patella, 165
Barnwood House, Gloucester (Hospital for the Insane), annual report (1906), 1511
Barr, Sir James, the use of alcoholic beverages, 972; Ball, Dr. W. Blair, and Douglas, Capt. S. R., a case of infective endocarditis cured by the inoculation of a vaccine prepared from organisms found in the patient's blood, the inoculation being regulated by the examination of the opsonic power of the patient's serum, 449
Barr, Dr. J. Stoddart, empyema of the mastoid cells, three cases treated by operation, exhibited, 1239
Barracks, hygiene of, 551; insanitary, 1822
Barristers, medical, 263, 1617
Barrs, Dr. A. G., and Littlewood, Mr. H., tumour pressing on spinal cord, removal by laminectomy, 1181
Barry Town Accident Hospital, 550
Barwell, Mr. H. S., case of gumma (?) of the larynx, 231; case of tuberculous ulceration of pharynx, 231
Barwell, Mr. R. Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Pelvic Deviations, 1905 (review), 1167
Bashford, Dr. E. F., real and apparent differences in the incidence of cancer, 227; and Murray, Dr. J. A., carcinoma mammæ in the mouse, 798
Basingstoke, water supply of, 1438
Basle, model municipal abattoir, 1522; municipal abattoir at, 1386
Bastian, Dr. H. Charlton, on the *de novo* origin of bacteria, bacilli, vibriones, micrococci, torulæ, and moulds in certain previously superheated saline solutions contained within hermetically sealed tubes, 225; public attitude toward consumptives, 1736
Bates, T., the use of clay in surgery, 119
Bath, butter prosecutions in, 1128; City of, report of medical officers of health, 1106; pollution of river Avon at, 127; sewage of, 979, 1393 (see Royal Mineral Water Hospital)
Bath Eye Infirmary, bequest to, 697
Bath Royal United Hospital, 474; financial state of, 337
Bath salts, Nauheim, 440
Baths, artificial radio-active, 1815; Royal Victoria, at Kingstown, 1120
Baths (see also Nauheim Baths)
Bathurst, Mr. Lacy, notes on a case of rupture of the heart, 360
Battams, Mr. J. S., why not an association of medical referees? 1114
Batten, Dr. F. E., a lecture on the diagnosis of tumours of the spinal cord, delivered at the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 139; acute ataxia (encephalitis cerebelli), three cases, 1226
Battenberg, H.R.H. Princess Henry of, Dr. A. J. Rice-Oxley, appointed Physician-in-Ordinary to, 528
Battle of the Clubs (Coventry Provident Dispensary), 1457
Batty-Shaw, Dr. H., and Cooper, Mr. R. H., "pulmonary hypertrophic osteo arthropatny" occurring in a case of congenital heart disease (?), 880, 884
Baudet, M., wound of the heart by a foil; suture; recovery, 332
Baumann, Dr. E. P., two cases of intestinal obstruction in children, 581
Bayon, Dr. P. G. E., histogenesis of goitre, 1650
Bazin's disease, case exhibited, 918
Beach, Dr. F., case of diagnosis as one of von Recklinghausen's disease, 1163
Beads, posterior, large, on ribs, in rickety child, 1432
Beale, Mr. John F., an outbreak of typhoid fever due to eating clams from a polluted source, 20
Beard, Mr. J., cyanosis and indiscriminate self-drugging, 189
Beatson, Dr. G. T., case of traumatic asphyxia, 1164
Beattie, Dr. J. M., appointed lecturer on pathology, Sheffield University, 693, 1698; complimentary dinner to, 1745
Beaujon Hospital, Paris, anti-tuberculous department, cost of maintenance, 1396
Beaumont, Mr. W. M., Injuries to the Eyes of the Employed and the Workmen's Compensation Act: Problems in Prognosis, 1907 (review), 1300
Bed bug, distribution of the, two species of, 1310
Beddard, Dr. A. P., and Bainbridge, Dr. F. A., results of experiments on cats in which portions of the kidney were removed at two operations, 236; Taylor, Dr. F., Pembrey, Dr. M. S., French, Dr. H. S., observations on two cases of Cheyne-Stokes' respiration, 91
Beds, wool-flock, filthy, examination of, bacteriological and chemical, 309
Bed-stuffing, insanitary, 265; loathsome, 1406, 1584; made of filthy carpets, &c., 1241
Beer, Adulteration of, Conference on, 1244; non-alcoholic, 1783
Bees' sting and rheumatism, 1737, 1806
Beevor, Dr. C. E., the Lettsomian lectures on the diagnosis and localisation of cerebral tumour, 343, 491, 718
Beggars, exposure of children by, 374
Behring, Prof. v., newspaper comments on Prof. von Behring, 469
Belfast, asylum accommodation in, 1526; cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 259, 311, 331, 469, 551, 618, 694, 767, 1193, 1243, 1256, 1461, 1677; Dr. M. H. Gordon's views, 1336; (discussion), 507
Belfast, cerebro-spinal fever in, 1322; Citizens' Sunday in, 197; health of, 129, 394, 647, 915, 1045, 1326, 1526, 1611; Commission, 551, 693, 767, 840, 915, 1045, 1120, 1256, 1326, 1395, 1461, 1746; factories in, condition of, 1683; question, in Parliament, 626, 1750; health of, 1814; health prosecutions in, 1526; house sanitation in, 1395; insanitary courts in, 840; milk-supply, control of, 1194; mills of, pulmonary tuberculosis in, question, in Parliament, 1367; municipal elections at, result on public health administration, 259; public health in, 1822; rainfall in March, 1907, 1045; tuberculosis problem in, 331, 1395, 1746; water-supply of, 617; from Stoneyford, 259
Belfast City Fever Hospital, 1045; district rural council, report on infectious diseases, 259; Hospital for Sick Children, annual meeting, 394; Ophthalmic Institution, annual meeting, 841; Maternity Hospital, annual meeting, 694; Royal Victoria Hospital, 59, 979; Samaritan Hospital, 767
Belfield, Prof. William, irrigation and drainage of the seminal vesicle through the vas deferens, 1099
Belgium, ankylostomiasis in, 602
Belgrave Hospital for Children, 1680
Bell, Mr. C. H. W., chorion epithelioma, 1494; gangrene of leg, diabetes, amputation, recovery, 1494; intestinal obstruction, case, 1494; ovarian tumour, 1494; posterior gastro-enterostomy, 1494; suppurating ovarian (?) cyst, 1494
Bell, Dr. W. B., specimen of sarcoma of clitoris, 1160; "finger-grip" forceps, 1579; Barr, Sir James, and Douglas, Capt. S. R., a case of infective endocarditis cured by the inoculation of a vaccine prepared from organisms found in the patient's blood, the inoculations being regulated by the examination of the opsonic power of the patient's serum, 449
Belladonna, prophylactic powers of, against scarlet fever (Looking Back), 1246; smoking of, in treatment of phthisis (Looking Back), 257
Bendigo, alleged case of leprosy at, 198
Benenden, National Sanatorium at, 1265; sanatorium, description of, 1379
Benevolent agencies of the profession (leading article), 99, 461
Bennett (Dr. E. H.) death of, 1814
Bennett, Mr. F. D., dislocation of the clavicle due to prominent cervical rib, 1573
Bennett, Mr. Francis G., zam-buk (its injurious effects), 990
Bennett, Dr. J. M., obituary, 690
Bennett, Sir W., pain in the groin, 269
Bennion, Dr. J. M., some observations on the treatment of epilepsy in the insane with strontium bromide, 19
Bentley, Mr. Richard, on weather in war time, 242
Bengalis, Eurasians, Europeans, and East Indians, relative size of maternal pelves and of fœtus in (Capt. J. C. Holdich Leicester), 150
Benghazi, Tripoli, ophthalmia in, 1764
Béraneck's tuberculin in, treatment of extreme dyspnœa, 94
Berge, M., a drug eruption, 618
Berger, Dr. Emil, and Loewy, Dr. Robert, Ueber Augenerkrankungen Sexuellen Ursprunges bei Frauen (Diseases of the Eye of Sexual Origin in Women), German revised edition, translated, 1906 (review), 1166
Bergmann, Prof. von, honour to, 130; death of, 903; successor to, 1328
Beri-beri: cases of, 511; rice the cause of (Dr. W. Fletcher), 1776; ship variety of, 1574
BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Von Bergmann (Prof.), his successor, 1328—Cancer of appendix, 130—"Christian Science" and treatment of supposed demoniacal possession, 916—Commemoration of the discovery of the tubercle bacillus, 1046—Congress of Internal Medicine, 333—Roentgen Society, 916—Death of Herr Bödiker, 469—Death of Dr. Möbius, 198—Dispute as to the possession of a calculus, 916—Enlargement of the hypophysis cerebri, 1462—German Balneological Society, 1194—German Surgical Congress, 470—Honour to Prof. v. Bergmann, 130—Insanity in the Russian Army during the Russo-Japanese War, 333—Lister (Lord), eightieth birthday of, 1194—Medical practice abroad, 333—Medical women in Germany, 619—Nephrectomy for tuberculosis of the kidney, 1612—Newspaper comments on Prof. v. Behring, 469—New urethroscope, 469—Polyglot medical journal, 916—Preliminary education of medical students, 470—Prussian Army Medical Corps, 1462—Report of the medical officers to schools, 1046—Responsibility of an epileptic murderer, 197—Russo-German Medical Society, 1194—Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 1328—Settlements for tuberculous patients in German South-West Africa, 619—Sick clubs and their medical officers, 618—Sleeping sickness, 129—Small-pox, 1047—Syphilis antitoxin in the cerebro-spinal fluid, 618—Tuberculosis of the vulva, 1462—University at Frankfort, proposal for, 198—Use of tuberculin as a test for tuberculosis in children, 1612
Berlin, meat inspection in (Dr. H. A. Macewen), 317; medical information office in, 603; von Bergmann, His Excellency Ernst (obituary), 962

Berry (Dr. H. Poole), the persistency of the infection in certain cases of scarlet fever, 88
Berryer, M., compressed-air illness, 1327
Berthelot, M., death of, 821
Betham Royal Hospital, brief historical account of (introductory Gresham lecture by Dr. F. M. Sandwith), 1794
Beurnier, M., gunshot wound of the lung, 980
Beverages, alcoholic, consumption of, 962; dispute as to the value of a Scripture text as argument in favour of, 1335, 1474, 1540; use of, 972, 973, 974, 1038, 1039, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1186, 1187, 1248; professional statement concerning use of, 894; use of drugs on, 1789
Bezold, Dr. Friedrich, Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde für Aerzte und Studierende (Handbook of Otology for Physicians and Students) 1906 (review), 1367
Bianchi, Prof. L., A Text-book of Psychiatry for Physicians and Students (review), 296
Bibliographies, French medical, mistakes in English language in, 1376
Bicentenary of Linnæus, 1586
Bickel, Dr., the secretion of the pancreas, 1740
Bier-Klapp apparatus, exhibition of, 948
Bier, Prof., successor at University of Berlin to Prof. von Bergmann, 1328
Bier's method of passive hyperæmia, cases treated by, 230; in treatment of ununited fracture of humerus, 427; of infective lesions, 948; of various lesions, 168; applied to gynæcology, 1228
Bile ducts, drainage of, glycosuria disappearing after (Mr. C. W. M. Moullin), 1645
Bile salt neutral, red medium (MacConkey's), 167; substances favouring and inhibiting the action of hæmolysins of (Dr. M. A. Ruffer and Mr. Crendiropoulo), 70
Bilharzia hæmatobia, 1779; causing papillomata of bladder, 585
Billingsgate Market, abolition proposed, 777
Billington, Mr. W., leontiasis ossea, 590
Bills opposed in Parliament, 1265
Bing, Dr. André, les tâches de Koplik, leur Importance pour le Diagnostic et la prophylaxie de la Rougeole (Koplik's Spots, their Importance for the Diagnosis and Prophylaxis of Measles), 1905 (review), 1366
Biochemical Journal (review), 816, 1233, 1782
Biology in medical education (leading article), 671
Birch, Mr. Charles, note on a case of angio-neurotic œdema of the larynx, 23
Birkenhead, small-pox hospital at, proposed, 1676
Birmingham, consumptives of, sanatorium for, 1197

BIRMINGHAM, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Annual report of public analyst, 1392—Bequests to local charities, 391; to Medical charities, 1392; to Wolverhampton hospitals, 1525—Bromsgrove Cottage Hospital, 390—Button and neck carding, 390—Care of the feeble-minded, 838—Children's Hospital, new, proposal for, 257, 690—Christmas and New Year in hospitals, 126—Crippled Children's Union, 167;—Diphtheria at Hatton, 549—Dispensary, 690—Employment of specialists in workhouse infirmaries, 1525—Financial result of the musical festival, 57—Food for school children, 1525—General Hospital, 838—Health of Birmingham, 1254, 1675—Health committee's annual report, 690—Report of Aston, 1118; of Castle Bromwich, 549; of Handsworth, 1675; of Smethwick, 1118; of West Bromwich, 1118—Hospitals at Birmingham, incomes, 1253—Hospital collections, 1675—Hospital Saturday Fund, 1812—Housing problem, 256—Infantile mortality in Dudley, 1118—Ingleby lectures, 1392, 1524—Institute for deaf-mutes, 126—Local hospital reports, 977—Lying-in charity, 1524—Measles and diphtheria, 838—Medical Benevolent society, 1524—Medical Mission, 1675—Midland Counties Home for Incurables, 390—Midwives and parish medical officers, 549—National Trades Exhibition, 978—Notification of consumption at Coventry, 1254—Necessity for better mortuary accommodation at Rugby, 1813—Open spaces, 57—Open Spaces Association, 1392—Open Spaces and Playing Fields Society, 1675—Poor-house infirmary (new) for Aston, 257—Presentation to Mr. W. A. Addinsell, 390—Quarterly report of the medical officer of health, 390—Queen's College, 1392—Re-afforestation, 978—Resignation of Dr. A. H. Carter, 390—Royal Institution for Deaf and Dumb Children, 1813—Sanatorium for consumptives (proposed), 977, 1118—Scarlet fever and diphtheria, 126—"Seasonable" weather and death-rate, 126—Spreading of scarlet fever, 56—Suggested compulsory notification of consumption, 1525—Tuberculosis, 56; and milk supply, 549—University, 256, 548, 1118, 1392, 1674, 1812—University Guild of Graduates, 56—Walsall and District Hospital, 838—Welsh water-supply, 56—Wolverhampton Nursing Institution, 1818—Wolverhampton water-supply, 257—Women's hostel, 56

Birmingham, University of, 548, 1118, 1392, 1674, 1812; annual report, 548; commencement of spring term at, 256; date of Ingleby lectures, 1103; post graduate lectures, 1127
Birmingham Dispensary, 690
Birmingham General Hospital, 838; correction of mis-statement regarding, 973
Birmingham housing committee and the Bordesley Green scheme, 200
Birmingham Medical Review (review), 367, 667, 1369, 1657
Birt, Miss Mary E., Invalid and Convalescent Cookery, 1907 (review), 1367
Birth, injury to cornea at, 232
Birthday of H.M. King Edward VII., dates of celebration, 682; of Lord Lister, eightieth anniversary of, 954
Births, marriages, and deaths, weekly list of, 64, 135, 203, 264, 339, 402, 477, 566, 628, 700, 776, 850, 922, 989, 1056, 1131, 1202, 1268, 1334, 1405, 1473, 1539, 1623, 1687, 1753, 1825
Births, compulsory notification of, 194; in Glasgow, Parliamentary provision for, 1471
Births, notification of, Bill to provide for, to be introduced into Parliament, 1200, 1666
Births, Registrar-General's annual summary of (leading article on), 1371
Bischoffsheim, Mr. and Mrs., donation to Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 46
Biscols (Fraudin), 745
Bishop, Mr. E. S., case of Cæsarean section in which iodised catgut was used for suturing uterine wall, 27; two cases of large ventral hernia, 288; discussion on the diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis, 1020; exhibition of specimen illustrating advantages of vaginal hysterectomy and specimen of ectopic gestation, 233; vesical calculus, and the methods in use for its removal, 510; mobile kidney, with a description of an operation for anterior nephropexy, 810
Bismuth citrate, soluble, 744
Bias, H. B J., scarlet fever mortality and hospital isolation, 117
Bisson, Mr. A. O., tracheotomy in slight respiratory obstruction associated with febrile toxæmia, 218
Bithmer, Dr., serum treatment of diphtheria, 1396
Blackburn, county borough of, report of medical officer of health, 1106
Blackham, Capt. R. Y., Infants' Weight Chart (review), 595
Black Country, reafforestation of, 978
Black tongue, "hairy," case of, exhibited, 948
Blackfellow doctors of Australian tribes, 1203
Blackwater fever in Sierra Leone, 807
Bladder, cancer of, treatment, operative, 1517; examination of, by electric light, 739; intraperitoneal rupture of, during labour, 1297; lesions of, 813; new operation for removal of, 1257; papilloma of (true) specimen, 252; papillomata of, caused by bilharzia hæmatobia, removal by suprapubic cystotomy, 585; prolapsed and inverted, 888; prostatic knife for incising floor of, in total suprapubic enucleation of prostate, 292; villous growths, removed from, 593 (see also Calculus, vesical)
Blake, Dr. Clarence John, and Reik, Dr. Henry Ottridge, Operative Otology, Surgery, Pathology, and Treatment of Diseases of the Ear (review), 949
Blanchard, M., a spirochætal disease pathogenic to man in Colombia, 1396
Bland-Sutton, Mr. J., a clinical lecture on removal of the gall-bladder (cholecystectomy), delivered at the Middlesex Hospital, 1; a lecture on the cancer problem, delivered at the Incorporated Institute of Hygiene on May 14th, 1907, 1339
Blandy, Mr. Henry, the powers of medical officers of health, 837
Blenorrhagia, rectal, 1396; complications of, 1396
Blepharitis, ulcerative, treatment by Roentgen rays (Dr. T. L. Bunting), 1014
Bligh, Dr. William, note on a case of bleeding telangiectasis, 506
Blindness among Arabs, 59 (see also Night blindness)
Blood: changes in, in case of ruptured spleen (Dr. W. d'Este Emery), 1696; circulation, researches on, by Irish writers, 25; in coronary vessels, 1606; clot, increase of complement in serum allowed to stand in contact with, 225; coagulation of, and the effects of certain drugs and toxins upon it, 1368; testing of, by Wright's method, physiological and pathological observations (Dr. D. McCay), 1483; in typhoid fever and other bacteræmias, bacteriological examination of (Dr. F. G. Bushnell), 425; and urine in health and disease, electrical conductivity of, test of functional efficiency of kidney, 289; culture, in diagnosis of influenzal endocarditis, 168; of typhoid fever in absence of agglutination reaction, 168; in typhoid fever, 686, 1114; estimation of quantity in living body, 1739; films from case of leukæmia, 590; plasma, rôle of, in disease (Dr. H. Campbell), 313, 315, 535, 754, 827, 963; (leading article), 1093; poisoning from calico dressing, question regarding in Parliament, 921, 1267; pressure, and amplitude of pulse in healthy persons, 1739; perforation in typhoid fever and its relation to (Mr. A. L. Sheppard), 1293; Studies in: Physiological and Clinical (Dr. G. Oliver) (review), 1299; serum, animal, loss of, in surgery: preliminary notes (Mr. W. Stuart Low), 1221; antitryptic power of, 169; Therapy, Preventive Inoculation and Toxin and Serum Diagnosis for Veterinary Practitioners and Students (Mr. Walter Jowett) (review), 172
Blood spectrum from patient suffering from cyanosis and sulph-hæmoglobinæmia, 659
Blood-vessels, condition of, during shock (Mr. J. D. Malcolm), 497, 507, 611, 686, 762, 836, 909, 1040, 1113, 1187; influence of adrenalin on, 1739
Blotting-pads, dirty, absorption of micro-organisms by, 179
Blumenfeld, Dr. Felix, Verhandlungen des Vereins Süddeutscher Laryngologen (Transactions of the South German Laryngological Society) (review), 31
Blumfeld, Dr. J., Anæsthetics, a practical handbook, 1906 (review), 1090
Blyth, Mr. A. Wynter, and Blyth, Mr. M. Wynter, Poisons: their Effects and Detection, 1906 (review), 436
Board of Education medical advisers to, question regarding, in Parliament, 1472; medical department advocated, 1333, 1403, 1472
Board of Trade (Toronto) protests against admission of tuberculous immigrants to Canada, 335
Bodóg, Dr. Turán, on medical organisation in Hungary, 1047
Body, permanent defences of (Dr. B. L. Abrahams), 781; (human) effect of alcohol on (Sir V. Horsley and Miss M. D. Sturge), 1714
Bödiker, Herr, death of, 469
Bolgey, M., on clindres among Arabs, 59
Bolsseau, M., on the influence of the emotions of hæmoptysis of tuberculous origin, 1678
Bolton, Dr. C., treatment of acute failure of the heart, 870
Bolton, Dr. J. S., on the treatment of prostatic congestion by electrical methods, 96, 1013; and Dr. G. A. Watson, development of cerebral cortex, 1085
Bombay, Health of, Annual Report of the Executive Medical Officer, 1905 (Dr. N. H. Choksy) (review), 97; plague research laboratory in, 600
Bond, Dr. Francis, on the currant as a food, 611
Bondet, M., and Hallopeau, M., case of mixed leprosy: atoxyl in large doses, 1462
Bone, Mr. B. M., seven cases of general peritonitis treated by operation, with five recoveries, 1145
Bone, necrosis of, with general pneumococcic infection (Dr. J. A. Coutts), 1648
Bone changes in typhoid spondylitis, 307
Bone disease, infective acute, two cases unassociated with necrosis, 510
Bone, Temporal, Surgical Anatomy of, from Birth to Adult Life (Mr. A. Cheatle) (review), 814
Bones: fixation of, by new method, in excision of knee (Mr. E. W. H. Groves), 502; of Human Face, Variations in (Dr. A. F. Le Double) (review), 815; long, benign cysts of, 1085; sarcoma of, in young children (Mr. L. B. Rawling), 352
Bonnefin, Mr. F. H., short notes on a method for rendering creasote and cannabis indica soluble and on some little known medicinal remedies, 296
Bonnet, De St. R., acute and chronic appendicular pain, medical and surgical treatment: a critical essay, 1426
Bonuses offered for encouragement of purchase of female pills, 1203
Books: disinfection of, new regulations for, 845; spread of infective disease by, 1121
Books received, 202, 263, 337, 475, 555, 627, 775, 921, 988, 1200, 1333, 1402, 1823
Boot blacking, composition of, 629
Boot, deep soled, new form of, 1336
Boots, discomfort in, 448
Bordesley Green scheme, action of Birmingham housing committee in relation to, 200

Borischpolski, Dr., insanity in the Russian army during the Russo-Japanese war, 333
Borough of St. Marylebone Health Society, inauguration of, 675
Boscanquet, Dr. W. Cecil, a note on the albuminous bodies present in pathological effusions, 1360
Boshof (Orange River Colony), value of albumimoid metabolic product, chemically altered, of bacillus discovered there in treatment of tuberculosis and leprosy (Dr. S. F. Wernich), 1002, 1079, 1101
Boston, Dr. L. M., absence of the uterus in three sisters and in two cousins, 21
Botanic Gardens of London (Mr. P. E. F. Perrédès) (review), 1578
Botany: institution of professorship of, at Leeds University, 914; Plant Life (Mr. H. F. Jones: review), 98; for Secondary Schools (Dr. J. M. Coulter) (review), 173
Bottger, Herr W., the Principles of Qualitative Analysis, translated and revised, 1906 (review), 1717
Bouchard, M. (of Limoges) menstrual irregularities and irido-keratitis, 1462
Boulimia (sitomania), 1546
Bovée, Dr. J. Wesley, The Practice of Gynæcology in Original Contributions by Eminent Authors (review), 1495
Bowel, protrusion of, in rupture of vagina, 232
Bowie, Dr. J. C., some physiological effects of high-frequency currents in disease, 1805
Box, Dr. C. R., bronchiectasis in childhood, with observations on the condition known as honeycomb lung, 16
Boxwell, Dr. W., cerebellar abscess, specimen exhibited, 1020, 1021
Boyce, Prof. Sir R. W., decoration of Cross of Commander of the Order of Leopold II. conferred upon him, 109; illness of, 127, 839
Boycott, Dr. A. E., Haldane, Dr. J. S., and Damant, Lieut., R.N., observations on caisson disease, 228
Boyd, Mrs. F. N., a specimen of diffuse fibromyoma of the uterus, 429
Bradford, sewage of, disposal, 616
Bradfield College, performance of the "Antigone" at, 1723
Bradshaw, Dr. T. R., nucleo-albuminuria simulating myelopathic albuminuria, 1363
Brailey, Mr. A. R., cysts of pars ciliaris retinæ, 885
Brain: abscess of, cases, 530; (Professor J. M. Clarke), 1772; otitic, with meningitis, 1654; cystic cartilaginous tumour of left occipital lobe, exhibited, 95; frontal lobe of, abscess of, 427; inflammation (see also Meningitis); middle, encephalitis chiefly affecting, 1227; osteo-lipoma of, 1650; tuberous sclerosis of, 118, 190; surgery of (leading article), 1680; tumours of, 590, 889; decompression for, 93; removal by craniotomy, 1365; diagnosis and localisation (Dr. C. E. Beevor), 343 (see also Cerebellum, Cerebral cortex, Hypophysis cerebri)
Bramwell, Dr. B., loss of the stereognostic sense, 229; muscular lesion occurring in sprue, 1299
Bramwell, Dr. Edwin, case of very pronounced weakness and wasting of the muscles of the left arm and hand, 94
Brand, Dr. A. T., specific gravity of urine, 252
Brandy, Domecq's, 33
Branson, Mr. F. W., and Dr. A. F. Dimmock, some new methods for the determination of uric acid, including a simple clinical process, 14
Brass-founders' ague, 1723
Brassó (Hungary), tragic death of medical man's wife at, 1047
Bread, plasmon, 1438; white, whole-meal, compared with, 901; making in Manchester district, 1192
Breakfast, foods for, 1240
Brearley, Mr. J. H., gas fires, 118, 385
Breast, carcinoma of, specimen, 434; male, left, tumour of, 295; tumours of, diagnosis of, difficulties in, 890
Breath pictures, nasal (see Spirographs)
Breathing appliances in mining disasters, Parliamentary question, 1749
Breinl, Dr. Anton, and Dr. Allan Kinghorn, an Experimental Study of the Parasite in African Tick Fever, 1906 (review), 28
Breinl, Dr. A., and Mr. J. E. Salvin-Moore, notes on the life cycle of the parasite of sleeping sickness, 1219
Brentford, workhouse school epidemic in, question regarding, in Parliament, 775
Breteau, M., and Woog, M., a simple test for the purity of chloroform, 1053
Brewerton, Mr. E. W., demonstration of eye cases, 1021
Brewerton, Mr. E. W., and Mr. H. Grimsdale, a Text-book of Ophthalmic Operations, 1907 (review), 1299
Brewis, Dr. N. T., two cases of pregnancy complicated by fibroid tumours and treated by hysterectomy, 24; six cases of vaginal Cæsarean section, 1713
Bridgend, sanitary inspection in, 1393
Bridgwater Rural District Isolation Hospital, action of rural district council with regard to, 127
Briggs, Dr. H., ventro-fixation in the treatment of backward displacements of the uterus, 228
Brighton, county borough of, report of medical officer of health, 1313; Medical Society and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society, exhibition of cases; some myocardial diseases, 813
Bright's disease, antitoxic rôle of calcium chloride in, 841; œdema of, 1605
Brine baths of Droitwich, 1598
Brisbane, plague at, reappearance of, 109
Bristles and hairs, danger of anthrax from, 1726
Bristol: milk-supply in, adulteration of, 221; prosecution under Infectious Diseases Act at, 692; workhouse infirmaries, accommodation in, 1192; Dispensary, increase in number of medical officers, 151; Eye Hospital, annual report, 979; General Hospital, 1494; isolation wards of General Hospital, 1254; Hospital Sunday in, 133; lunatic asylum, annual report of visiting committee, 1460
Bristol Dramatic Club, 441
Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal (review), 367, 1168
Bristol Royal Infirmary, annual meeting, 475
Bristol University College, Colston Society, annual dinner, 196
British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1377; inauguration of Italian Association on same lines, 1463
"British Birds," first number of, 1753
British Cottage Hospital, Algiers, appointment of medical officer, 340
British Dental Association, meeting at Cardiff, 1459
British Electro-Therapeutic Society, annual meeting, 218; conversazione and exhibition of new apparatus at, 63
British Gynæcological Society, annual dinner, 262
British Home for Incurables, dinner for, 1556
British Isles, sunshine recorded in, during 1906, 243
British Journal of Tuberculosis, announcement of, 63; (review), 173
British Legation at Tokio and its medical officer, 1029
British Medical Association and London County Council elections (Midwives Act and death registration), 448; relations with General Medical Council with regard to penal cases, 1592; branch meeting in Edinburgh, 617; in New Zealand 769; Victorian Branch of, amalgamated with Medical Society of Victoria, 620; Metropolitan Counties branch, economic problems in the practice of medicine, 321; relations with General Medical Council in respect of penal cases, 1510
British Medical Benevolent Fund, 109, 668, 924, 966, 1183, 1670, 1799
British Medical Temperance Association, 1222, 1351
British Museum, presentation of his numismatic collection to, by Dr. Parkes Weber, 40
British Science Guild, annual meeting, 308
Broadbent, Dr. J. F. H., myocardial diseases, 813; paralysis of the third cranial nerve, 296
Broadbent, Dr. Walter, aneurysm of the third part of the arch of the aorta, 1229; some heart affections without murmurs, 1362
Brocq, parapsoriasis of, 741
Brodie, Mr. C. G., Dissections Illustrated (review), 815
Bromide (see also Strontium bromide)
Bromsgrove Cottage Hospital, annual report, 390
Bronchiectasis in childhood (Dr. C. R. Box), 16
Bronchiolectasis, treatment by intra-tracheal injections, 1363
Bronchitis, post-operative, 947
Broncho-pneumonia in cardiac subjects, continuous use of oxygen in case of (Dr. Bernard Myers), 360
Bronchus, cancer of, primary, 1364; foreign body in, 1465
Bronner, Dr. A., surgical treatment of diseases of the nasal accessory cavities, 947; an eye protector for use after cataract extraction, wound of eyeball, &c., 1170
Broussais, M., monomania of, regarding gastro-enteritis (Looking Back), 1184
Brook, Mr. F. W., multiple chondromata of the metatarsal bones and the first intermetatarsal space, 293
Brown, Mr. A. C., a new trocar and cannula for lumbar puncture, 1438
Brown, Dr. A. Cassels, two forgotten medical worthies (Dr. Gabriel Broughton and Dr. William Hamilton), 93
Brown, Messrs. R., and Son, the composition of boot blacking, 629
Brown, Mr. Haydn, the currant as a food, 545
Brown, Prof. J. C., degree conferred on, 1119
Brown, Dr. J. J. Graham, and Ritchie, Dr. W. T., Medical Diagnosis: Manual of Clinical Methods for Practitioners and Students, 1906 (review), 891
Brown, Dr. R. C., the teaching of cookery, 1455
Brown, Mr. W., notes of a case of strangulated hernia associated with acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, 806
Brown, Mr. W. H., resignation as honorary surgeon at Leeds General Infirmary, 56; notes of three cases of rupture of the tendo Achillis, two compound and one simple, 164
Brown, Dr. W. Langdon, acetonuria, its clinical significance and treatment, 511; exhibition of pathological specimens, 95
Browne, Sir Thomas, will of, 65
Bruce, Dr. A., primary progressive myopathy, 93
Bruce, Colonel D., the epidemiology of Malta fever, 1180
Bruce, Mr. H., yellow fever at Gibraltar (Looking Back), 539
Bruce, Dr. W., dinner in honour of, at Edinburgh, 198
Bruce, Dr. M., security of tenure for poor-law medical officers in the Highlands of Scotland, 188; use of alcoholic beverages, 1111
Bruce-Porter, R. E. B., medical men, motors, and lighting of vehicles, 909
Brumeurg-le-Bihan, Dr., rectal hæmorrhagia and its complications, 1398
Bubo, inguinal, cases of (Mr. G. H. Colt), 1010
Buchanan, Dr. A. M., Manual of Anatomy, Systematic and Practical, including Embryology, 1907 (review), 1496
Buchanan, Mr. George A., Memorial (review), 1779
Buchanan, Dr. L., two cases of birth injury of the cornea, 232; a case of metastatic ophthalmitis, 232; preparations of eyes of invertebrates, 1573; rupture of pectinate ligament, 1573, 1574
Buchanan, Dr. R. J. M., acute lymphatic leukæmia, 93; congenital and acquired syphilis of the lungs, 362; on the differentiation of the meningococcus from other Gram-negative diplococci in the naso-pharynx of cerebro-spinal contacts, 1590
Bucharest, sanatorium for, 471
Buck-bean (common), or marsh trefoil, as a substitute for hops (Looking Back), 608
Buckley, Dr. C. W., influence of climate on gout and rheumatism, 434
Buckmaster, Dr. G. A., and Gardner, Mr. J. A., experimental anæsthesia (leading article), 1304
BUDAPEST, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Annual report of the Budapest city hospitals, 1259—Bacteria and light, 60—Barlow's disease, unusual case, 1397—Care of the feeble-minded, 60—Children and the hygiene of schools, 1817—Cremation and the Government, 60—Cryoscopy in the diagnosis of renal conditions, 395—Decrease of alcoholism, 60—Ears of school children, 1398 — Factory hygiene in Hungary, 396—General anæsthesics in the Budapest surgical clinics, 395—Home for lying-in women, 768—Hungarian surgeons on board Cunard steamers, 1047—Instruction of children in sexual matters, 768—Marriage of consumptives, 1397—Mental disturbances of heart disease, 619—Medical events in 1906, 261—Medical organisation in Hungary, 1047—Modified cow's milk for infant feeding, 1817—Past and future of marriage, 769—Pathology of sciatica, 619—Percussion, new method, 1398—Prevalence of influenza, 619—Prevention of tuberculosis, 261—Pulmonary tuberculosis, 1047—Report on cancer, 619—Soldiers and the spread of hygienic knowledge, 395—Spread of venereal diseases, 261—Study of medicine by women, 768—Trachoma, 60—Tragic death of a medical man's wife, 1047—Vital statistics, 768
Budapest surgical clinics, administration of general anæsthetics in, 374
Budget (see Income-tax)
Budin, Prof., his method of rearing infants, 835; obituary, 332.
Budin, Dr. Pierre, the nursing, translation by W. J. Maloney, introduction by Sir A. R. Simpson (1907), 864
Building trades (see International Building Trades Exhibition)
Buist, Dr. R. C., application of midwifery forceps, 739; obstetric albuminuria and eclampsia, 511

Bullmore, Mr. Charles, appointed medical magistrate, 212
Bullous disease, case of, 296
Bunch, Dr. J. L., on opsonins and treatment by bacterial vaccines, 144; on opsonins and immunity, 803
Bunsen, Mr. L. de, convalescent home of Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 1513
Bunting, Dr. T. L., Roentgen rays in the treatment of ulcerative blepharitis, 1014
Buphthalmos, case of, 580
Burdett-Coutts, the Baroness, death of, 45
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities for 1907 (review), 1090
Burdon-Cooper, Dr. J. R., crystalline calomel, 1624
Burgess, Mr. A. H., discussion on the diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis, 1020
Burghard, Mr. F. F., surgical treatment of congenital pyloric stenosis, 734
Burial by the State, 463, 611
Burke, Edmund, Writings and Speeches (World's Classics, vol. xxii., review), 1368
Burnett, Mr. L. B., the reduction of dislocation of the thumb, 1806
Burning, accidental, of children, 760, 968
Burning bodies in private houses, legality of, 515
Burns, Dr. D., the use of alcoholic beverages, 1039
Burns, mortality among children from, 329
Burnyeat, Mr. W. D., M.P., case of, 1668
Burroughs, A. E., spirographs, or nasal "breath pictures," 328
Burroughs, Mr. E. F. H., presentation to, 1110
Burrows, Mr. H., note on two cases of fracture of base of fifth metatarsal bone, 1083
Burrows, Mr. W. S., obituary, 1469
Bushnell, Dr. F. G., case of generalised sarcoma, 223; notes on the value of bacteriological examinations of the blood in typhoid fever and other bacteremias, 425; blood culture in typhoid fever, 1114; pathological notes on case of acute leukæmia (lymphocythæmia) described by Mr. H. H. E. Scathff and Dr. E. Hobhouse, 1707
Butchers, compensation to, for slaughter of tuberculous cattle purchased by them, 576
Bute, medical attendance on coastguards in, question regarding, in Parliament, 921
Butler, Dr. T. Harrison, the comparative efficiency of silver nitrate, protargol, and argyrol in treatment of acute muco-purulent conjunctivitis, 585
Butlin, Mr. H. T., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of laryngeal cancer, 291; the Hunterian Oration, on the objects of Hunter's life and the manner in which he accomplished them, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England on Feb. 14th, 1907, 481; (leading article on), 518
Butte, M. Lucien, prize awarded to, for his researches on the medicinal action of aristolochia cymbifera, 243
Butter: adulteration of, in Perth, Australia, 621,—prosecution for, quashed, 1198; legislation in regard to, 599; sale of, prosecutions in Bath, question regarding, in Parliament, 1123; vegetable, "palmine," 745; Bill, 774
Butter and Margarine Bill, 523, 553, 625, 1199, 1265, 1403, 1536, 1618; (Parliamentary question), 1682
Button and hook carding, 390
Buxton, Dr. D. W., Anæsthetics: their Uses and Administration, fourth edition, 1907 (review), 1022
Buzzard, Dr. E. F., abstract of the Goulstonian lectures on certain acute infective or toxic conditions of the nervous system, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 705, 785, 863; (leading article on), 1026

C

Cabot, Dr. R. C., Case Teaching in Medicine, 1906 (review), 1435
Cactus grandiflorus, therapeutic value of, 753
Cæcostomy in treatment of ulcerative colitis, 1227
Cæcum and ascending colon, resection for tuberculous stricture, 94
Cæcum, lymphatic system of (Dr. J. Kay Johnson and Mr. J. F. Dobson), 1137; malignant disease of, diagnosis and treatment, 170; volvulus of entire small intestine, cæcum, and ascending colon, 947
Cæsarean section: successful delivery by, 1086; use of iodised catgut for suture of uterine wall, 27; vaginal, cases, 1715
Cairo, water-supply of, 971
Caisson disease, 226
Calcar femorale, arrangement in upper end of femur, 509
Calcium chloride: antitoxic rôle of, in Bright's disease, 841; internal administration of, successful in treatment of ulcer of leg, 512; in treatment of urticaria, 1120; salts as cardiac tonic (Mr. J. Stark), 1710
Calculi: encysted in right kidney, exhibited, 512; sublingual, multiple, 427; vesical, large, 1315; large, specimens of, 1384
Calculus, cystine, specimens of, 663
Calculus, renal, cases of, 1363; diagnosis, 948; diagnosis by x rays, 948; rare case, 695
Calculus, salivary, tuberculous gland in, mistaken for, 231
Calculus, ureteral, three inches long, and three quarters of inch in diameter, 1289
Calculus, vesical, largest specimens removed by operation, 646, 1604; removal of, methods for, 510; successfully removed by suprapubic operation (Mr. H. Littlewood), 422; with nucleus of pedicle silk, 94
Calculus, ureteral, cases of, 1363; removed by parasacral incision, 1021; removed from each ureter for double pyonephrosis, 293
Calcutta: evil of cocaine drinking in, 1123; plague department in, 1398; precautions against plague in, 1264; seven days' fever of, 60
Caldwell, Mr. F., warrant for arrest of "Leonard de Bayer," 1473
Caldwell, Mr. William, estimation of urea and hydroxybutyric acid in urine, 509
Caledonian Medical Journal (review), 98, 1233
Calendar, historico-medical, 42
Caley, Dr. H. A., aneurysm of the innominate artery (case shown by Dr. F. Langmead), 295
Calico causing blood poisoning, question regarding, in Parliament, 1267
Calipers for frontal sinus probe, 517
Callard and Co., foods for the diabetic, a correction, 852
Calomel, crystalline, 1624
Calvo, Arturo, obituary, 130
Calyx phosphatic corn-flour, 1783
Camarri, Dr., salt and pellagra, 1195
Campbell, Dr. M., bilateral ovarian dermoid tumours, 1433
Cambridge, University of, 200, 336, 401, 623, 771, 1401, 1535, 1680, 1748; appointments and grants, 1616; graduation, 282, 1264, 1470, 1520; lectureship in hygiene established, 200; School of Medicine, examination results, 62
Cameron, Sir H. C., On the Evolution of Wound Treatment during the Last Forty Years (review), 1577
Cameron, Dr. S. J. M., some pathological considerations of extra uterine pregnancy, 54
Cammidge, Dr. P. J., detection of acetone in urine, 911
Campbell, Dr. C., the treatment of neuralgia, 203; and Jansson, Dr., Intra-tracheal injections of iodol in bronchiolectasis, 1363
Campbell, Dr. H., disappearance of the subcutaneous fat above the region of the lower extremities, 885; role of the blood plasma in disease, 313, 376, 536, 754, 827, 963
Campbell, Dr. H. J., Banti's disease treated by x rays, 280
Campbell, Mr. J. A., on the opsonic index, 435

CANADA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Changing the medical law in the province of Quebec, 619—Cremation in Montreal, 1261—Death of Dr. William Henry Drummond, Montreal, 1261; Dr. G. A. Peters, 1123—Deportation of insane from Ontario, 335—Dourine in, 1315—Gift to the University of Toronto on the Nobel plan, 620—Hospital abuse in Montreal, 335; Association formed in Ontario, 1122—Hygienici nstitute for London, Ontario, 620—McGill University, medical buildings burned, 1261—Medical inspection of schools abandoned in Montreal, 1123, 1261—Term in Quebec and McGill University, 1122—Militia Medical Service, 335—New nurses' home opened in Toronto, 620—Notes from Winnipeg, Manitoba, 620—Ontario Medical Association, annual meeting, 1818; and ministry of health, 1122—Council and the Canadian Press Association, 620—Osler, Prof., visit of, from England, 334—"Osteopaths" in Ontario, 620—Physician fined for failing to make a call, 1818—Toronto Board of Trade and tuberculosis, 335—Toronto Provincial Hospital for the Insane, 335—Typhoid fever in Montreal, 334—Ontario, 334—Verdun Hospital, Quebec, 620—Press association of, in antagonism to Ontario Medical Council, 620—Western Hospital, Montreal, 1818

Canadian Hospital Association, 1122
Cancer, Cure of (Mr. C. P. Childe) (review), 1231; gametoid theory of, 430; hydrochloric acid in stomachs of mice inoculated with, 226; incidence of, real and apparent differences in, 227; inoperable, treated with trypsin, 462; (Dr. Bertram Abrahams), 360; investigation of (Parliamentary question) 1750; nature of (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1339; of appendix, 130; of bladder, treatment, operative, 1517; of breast, production in mouse (Dr. E. F. Bashford and Dr. J. A. Murray), 798; of bronchus, primary, 1364; cervix and fundus of uterus 94; of larynx, diagnosis and treatment [of, 291; œsophagus of unusual type (Dr. E. Pratt), 423; pharynx, results of operation, 197; of stomach, treatment, operative, 1396; of uterus and fibromyoma in fundus, 886; removal of uterus for, 253; of vagina, 1653; Prevention of (Mr. C. R. B. Keetley) (review), 666; prophylaxis of, as indicated by the parasitic theory, 327; Relation to Some Other Diseases and Calamities (Mr. C. R. B. Keetley) (review), 666; research in India, 1822; report on, by committee of Royal Medical Hungarian Society, 619; research in, suggestions with regard to, 457; work in, bearing of endotheliomata upon, 661; spontaneous, incidence in mice, 166; statistics of cases, 1465; treatment, by antineoplastic method, results obtained, 60; by Modern Methods (Mr. E. Owen) (review), 893
Cancer (see also Malignant disease); Research Fund (see Imperial Cancer Research Fund)
Candy, preserved, war against, under the Pure Food Law (U.S.A.), 132
Cannabis indica, method for rendering soluble, 296
Canned meats, "ptomaine" poisoning due to, 1028
Cannes, free-feeding of school children at, 55; Ladies' home at, 524
Cannula and trocar, new, for lumbar puncture, 1438
Cantonnet, M., juvenile tabes, with ocular complications, 1747
Cape Colony, plague in, 1590
Cape Town, plague in, 1446
Capera, "Civic Hospital" at, 1527
Carmichael (Dr. E. W. S.), acute general peritonitis, operation for, case exhibited (Mongolian idiot), 1432
Cantile, Mr. J., the currant as a food, 462
Capital punishment, abolition of, homicide in Italy in relation to, 1195
Carbolic acid co-efficient (see Rideal-Walker co-efficient)
Carbon tetrachloride, liquid consisting of, used for dry shampooing and causing dangerous symptoms (Dr. H. C. Colman and Dr. C. R. Marshall), 1709
Carcinoma of breast, specimen, 434; and cirrhosis of liver, 738; (early) of the cervix uteri treated by abdominal hysterectomy and pelvic dissection, 840; of cervix uteri, pathology of, 880; of jejunum, operation for, 293; of ovary, specimen, 810; of pylorus, gastro-jejunostomy for, 812; primary, of urethra, 1494; resection of jejunum and colon for, 586; treatment by x rays, 211
Cardiac hypertrophy, operative treatment of, 325; tonic, calcium salts as (Mr. J. Stark), 1710
Cardio-vascular affections in hereditary syphilis, 1678
Cardiff, administration of Midwives Act at, 1744; foreign lunatics in, 392; health report of, 549; Hospital Sunday in, 1211; housing conference at, 392; infantile mortality at, 839; infirmary needs of, 1255; meat inspection by police at, 1256; meeting of British Dental Association at, 1459; milk-supply of, 391, 1444; adulteration, 187, 195; police-surgeons, 1611; port sanitary authority, 1324; provision of dinners for under-fed school children, 692; report of medical officer of health, 1800; scarlet fever at (milk-borne), 1676; unqualified practice of dentistry in, 1395
Cardiff Infirmary, 549, 839, 1679; annual meeting of governors, 691
Carducci, Giosuè, last illness of, 512
Cargill, Mr. L. V., and Mayou, Mr. M. S., case of a flat sarcoma of the choroid, 23
Carlsbad, treatment at, for urinary diseases (Dr. Oscar Kraus), 1222
Carlyle, Thomas, The French Revolution (World's Classics, vols. cxxv., cxxvi.), (review), 1368
Carmarthen Asylum, 1676
Carmichael, Mr. E. W. S., child whose cæcum and ascending colon had been resected 16 months previously for tuberculous stricture, 94; and Wade, Dr. Henry, a case of primary sarcoma of the liver in a child aged four months, 1217
Carmichael prize essay, 1790
Carnegie Trust: reform required in Scotch universities, 467
Carnarvonshire, quarries of, accidents in, question regarding in Parliament, 1129
Carotid artery, common, ligature of, pulsating exophthalmos treated by, 588

Carpenter, Dr. G., œdema in an infant, 295; rearing of children, 596; nephritis in infants, 811
Carpets (filthy) used for bed stuffing, 1241
Carr, Dr. J. W., use of alcoholic beverage, 1111
Carroll, Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon James, appointed to rank of major, 981
Carter, Dr. Alfred H., appointed magistrate, 997; resignation of his hospital appointments, 390
Carter, Mr. R. Brudenell, on eugenics and descent, 960
Carter, Dr. W., variations in the normal temperature, 207; rôle of mercury in modern therapeutics, 1065
Carvelhier, Prof., treatment of phthisis by smoking belladonna (Looking Back), 237
Cary, Mr. A. J., presentation to, 1331
Case Teaching in Medicine (Dr. R. C. Cabot) (review), 1435
Castellani, Dr. A., paratyphoid fever in the tropics: cases of mixed infection, 284
Castle Bromwich, health report of, 549
Cat, experimental excision of portions of kidneys, results, 236; eye of, adhesion of persistent pupillary membrane to cornea in, 23
Cataphoresis, cocaine, induction of local anæsthesia by, 900
Cataract, extraction of, suppuration in wound after, 660; 130 consecutive operations without a failure (Mr. C. Higgens), 1003; eye protection for use after, 1170 (see also After-cataract)
Catarrh (see also Colds in the head)
Catgut, lodised, used in suture of uterine wall after Cæsarean section, 27; ligatures and buried sutures with special reference to (Mr. A. E. Johnson), 1074
Cathartic compound, 1783
Cathcart, Mr. C. W., exhibition of patient after removal of the Gasserian ganglion for epileptiform neuralgia, 93; use of massage and movement in the treatment of fractures, 1712
Cathcart, Dr. G. C., fibroma of larynx, 233
Catheterisation sheath, aseptic ureteral, 1233
Catheters, gum-elastic, sterilisation by formalin vapour, 509
Cattle, Dr., exhibition of specimen of mediastinal tumour, 25; exhibition of case of mediastinal tumour, 25
Cattle, Dr. C. H., some remarks on typhoid fever, 434
Cattle, tuberculous, compensation to butchers for slaughter of, 978
Cattley, Dr. R., the localisation of potassium in malignant tumours, 13
Caussade, M., and Joltrain, M., amœbic dysentery originating in Paris, 694
Cautley, Dr. H., girl, aged nine, with diabetes insipidus, 295; case of cerebral tumour, 590; huge inguinal hernia in conjunction with basal meningitis, 590; abdominal tumour, 889; cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1779
Cavendish lecture on the conservative surgery of the abdomen (Mr. C. R. B. Keetley), 1761
Cellulitis and myositis of abdominal wall simulating intra-abdominal disease, 981; of spermatic cord (Mr. F. C. Madden), 505
Centenarians, deaths of, 212, 401, 698, 741, 1127, 1749
Centenary of Operateurinstitute (Vienna), 981
Central London Ophthalmic Hospital (Gray's Inn-road), improvements at, 263
Central Midwives Board, 475, 697, 769, 1197, 1465, 1529; correction of mis-statement, 612
Centrifuge, water-driven, demonstration on, 226
Cerebellar-pontine cyst, 1653
Cerebellum, abscess of, following otitis media, 1259; specimen exhibited, 1020, 1021 (see Ataxy, cerebellar)
Cerebos salt, 745
Cerebro-spinal fluid, diagnostic and therapeutic significance of, 1365; syphilis antitoxin in, 618; meningitis (see Meningitis, cerebro-spinal)
Cerebrum (see Brain)
"Certificat d'études, médicales supérieures," annulled, 842
Certificate of exemption from, and conscientious objector to, vaccination (leading article), 598
Certificates under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1265
Cerumen, removal of, from external auditory canal, 340
Cervical canal, fibroid polypus of, 233; region, myelopathic trichosis of, 1492
Cervix, advisability of removal in performing hysterectomy, 1018; carcinoma (early) of, treated by abdominal hysterectomy and pelvic dissection, 810; pathology of, 890; fibroid tumour of, 1021; tumour of, removed by abdominal hysterectomy, clinical and anatomical study, 511; single condyloma of, 811; of uterus, cancer in, 886
Cette, oysters from, causing epidemic of typhoid fever, 551
Chalfont colony for epileptics, 310
Chalmer's Hospital (Edinburgh) annual report of, 258
Chambers, Dr. Helen, note on a case of rupture of the root of the lung without injury to the chest wall, 22
Chance, Sir William, Bart., Vagrancy, being a review of the Report of the Departmental Committee on Vagrancy (1906) (review), 32
Chancre, primary, in nostril (Mr. A. Baldwin), 287
Chantemesse, M., an auxiliary treatment in intestinal perforation, 1815
Chapin, Dr. L. D., intrapleural injections of formalin in recurrent pleural effusion, 1811
Chapman, Dr. C. W., two cases of aneurysm of the aorta, 1017
Charcoal biscuits, 441
Charcot's disease of right shoulder, 813
Charities, local (Birmingham district), bequests to, 391; London, Royal Guide to (Herbert Fry) (review), 595
Charity Maternity Hospital, Paris, rearing of premature children at, 1747
Charity organisation societies, conference of, 1471
Charteris, Dr. F. J., on heart block, 26
Chatin, M., and Desmoulières, M., sulphur waters and mercurial treatment, 1747
Cheatle, Mr. A., The Surgical Anatomy of the Temporal Bone from Birth to Adult Life (review), 814; exhibition of series of 96 temporal bones showing infantile condition, 1364
Cheek, right, small nodule upon, 296
Cheese, poisoning by (Looking Back), 904, 1051
Chelmsford, rural district of, report of medical officer of health, 831
Chelsea Hospital for Women, present of linen from H.M. the King, 1332
Chemical factory, German, social and philanthropic aspects of, 966
Chemicalised roads, disadvantages of, 1443
Chemistry, History of (Mr. F. P. Armitage) (review), 949; inventions in, patents for, 1033; Manual of (Dr. W. Simon) (review), 438; Physiological, Practical (Dr. J. A. and T. H. Milroy) (review), 1497; Popular Essays on ("The New Physics and Chemistry") (Mr. W. A. Shenstone) (review), 514; researches in, by Professor Mendeléeff, 370
Chemists' Exhibition, 1332
Chesaire, insanitary state of schools in, 1610
Chest, Diseases of, Diagnosis by Rontgen Rays (Drs. H. Walsham and G. H. Orton) (review), 437; exploratory puncture of, death from (Prof. G. G. Sears), 43; Physical Examination of, by Auscultation and Percussion and Other Methods (Dr. Samuel Gee) (review), 366; scald on side of, 886; wall of, diagnosis of abnormal conditions in, illustrated by three cases, 1159; no injury resulting to, in case of injury of root of lung (Dr. H. Chambers), 22
Chest piece, improved, for binaural stethoscopes, 1162, 1302
Chester Infirmary, appointments at, 1393; proposal for testimonial to retiring surgeon, 840
Cheyne, Mr. W. Watson, diagnosis and treatment of fractures in neighbourhood of joints, 890; presentation to, 180
Cheyne-Stokes respiration, observations on cases (Drs. F. Taylor, A. P. Beddard, H. S. French, G. Newton Pitt, R. W. Allen), 91
Chicken, Mr. E. C., renal calculus, diagnosis, 948
Chicory, is it injurious? 1309
Child, re-integration of middle third of tibia in, 674
Child labour in United States, 695
Childbed fever (see Puerperal fever)
Childe, Mr. Charles P., the area of "acute abdominal conflux" and the "incision of incidence," 936; The Control of a Scourge or How Cancer is Curable (review), 1231
Childhood, bronchiectasis in (Dr. C. R. Box), 16; hygiene of, in Germany, 122
Childhood Society and the British Child Study Association, lectures and discussions arranged by, 386
Children, accidental burning of, 760, 968; care of, Congress at Vienna, 1121; in Colonies, Hygiene of (Dr. L. A. Robinson) (review), 698; deformities of, common, 593; Diseases of: Diseases of Infancy and Childhood (Dr. H. Koplik) (review), 1230; eyesight of, testing of, not to be relegated to opticians, 1032; exposure of, by beggars, 374; functional nervous disorders in, 1227; health of, injury to, from dilapidated school, question regarding, in Parliament, 1128; holidays for, 1665; injury of head in, cases (H. A. T. Fairbank), 89; instruction in sexual matters to, in Budapest, 768; intestinal obstruction in (Dr. E. P. Baumann), 561; in workhouses, milk for, question regarding, in Parliament, 1198; lymphosarcoma in, clinical aspects, 511; mentally defective, 630; training of, in Australia, 621; mentally and physically defective, in Glasgow, 550; mentally deficient, education of, books on, 701; mortality among, due to burns and scalding, 329; in Lapland, 485; overlying of, 760, 968; pneumonia in, 1574; premature, rearing of, at Charity Maternity Hospital, 1747; protection from malaria in Italy, 980; protection of, by withholding from public houses, 1195; from rheumatism, 294; rearing of (Dr. G. Carpenter), 596; relieved under, Poor-law, question regarding, in Parliament, 1267; risks to, from holiday processions and excursions, 1744; tuberculin as a test for tuberculosis in, 1612; tuberculous, care of, 1725; under 14 years, prohibition of their entering public-houses advocated, 1331; unborn, legal rights of, 1799; unvaccinated, in Derby, question regarding, in Parliament, 1199; young, notes on care of, 744; sarcoma of bones in (Mr. L. B. Rawling), 352
Children's Hospital, Birmingham, annual report of, 690; New, Birmingham, 257; infirmary, in Liverpool, founder of, 257
Chimpanzee, inoculated syphilis in, 1296
Chipping Sodbury, diphtheria in, 127
Chlorate of potassium (see Potassium)
Chlorotone and its uses, especially in chorea (Dr. W. E. Wynter), 879; causing skin eruption (Dr. H. D. Rolleston), 883
Chloroform, 1783; poisonous after-effects of, 433; purity of, simple test for, 1033
Chloroma, case of (Dr. F. M. Pope), 1351
Choksy, Dr. N. H., Annual Report of the Executive Medical Officer, Municipality of Bombay, for 1905 (review), 97
Cholecystectomy (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1
Cholecystitis, suppurative, 1085
Cholera, treatment of, indications for (Dr. N. H. Choksy), 1077
Chondromata, multiple, of metatarsal bones and first intermetatarsal space, 293
Chorea, use of chlorotone in (Dr. W. E. Wynter), 879; maniacal, 809
Chorion-epithelioma, case and specimens, 1494; complicated by hæmatometra, 1652; primary, vaginal embolic, 1652
Choroid, sarcoma of (flat), 23; tumour of, 1711
Choksy, Dr. Khan Bahadur N. H., indications for treatment of cholera, 1077
"Christian Science" and death certificates, physicians censured by New York coroner, 1614; employed as an argument against recovery of damages for railway injury in Texas, 1282; medical advocate of, 1203
"Christian Scientists" and precautions against infection, 43
Christian, Dr. H. C., Widal's reaction in jaundice, 1586; the diagnosis of dilatation of the duodenum, 1726
Christmas in Manchester, 57
Christmastide, accidents and diseases at, requiring surgical intervention, 38
Christophers, Captain S. R., On the Importance of Larval Characters in the Classification of Mosquitoes (Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India, No. 25), 1906 (review), 666; Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India: Leucocytozoon Canis, No. 26, 1906 (review), 743
Chrobak, Professor, resignation of, 1678
Church Army, appeal from, on behalf of widow of physician, 403
Churton, Dr. T., anæmia splenica infantum in child the subject of congenital syphilis, 1162; case of splenic anæmia in a man, 1162
Chyluria, case, occurring in England, with post-mortem report, 733
Cicatrices, treatment of, 328
Cider, adulteration of, 839
Cigarettes, Graphic club, 1438; Turkish (Sackville brand), 1170
Cinderford (Forest of Dean), opening of Temple Memorial Home for Inebriates at, 1745
Circulation, action of digalen on, 1087; (see Blood circulation)
Circumcision, notes on, 593
Cirrhosis and carcinoma of liver, 738; (portal) of liver (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 348
Citizens' Sunday in Belfast, 197
Citric acid, lead and arsenic in, 1238
City of London Asylum, annual report, 1105
City of London Directory (review), 1781
Civiale's method of lithotrity (Looking Back), 1591
Civilian casualties, attendance of military doctors at, question in Parliament, 988
Claca, M., predisposing effect of cold in experimental tetanus, 1612
Clamp, twin (new), 34

Clams from polluted source causing outbreak of typhoid fever (Mr. J. F. Beale), 20
Clare Lunatic Asylum, typhoid fever in, question in Parliament, 1266
Clark, A. H., the action of potable spirits on metal, 328
Clarke, Mr. J. Jackson, a note on pathology of syphilis, 91; post-operative treatment of congenital dislocation of hip-joint, 650
Clarke, Prof. J. Michell, two cases of cerebral abscess, 1772
Clarke, Dr. T. Wood, and Garrod, Dr. Archibald E., a new case of alkaptonuria, 660; and West, Dr. S., idiopathic cyanosis due to sulph-hæmoglobinæmia, 225; (enterogenous cyanosis), 272; idiopathic cyanosis, 687
Clarke, Mr. W. Bruce, intra-peritoneal bleeding from a uterine fibroid, with acute distension of the abdomen, 8
Classical Ages, Essays on Social Life in ("A Last Ramble in the Classics" (Mr. Hugh E. P. Platt) (review), 1717
Classified Directory, the Metropolitan Charities for 1907 (review), 596
Clavicle, enlargement of, 885; dislocation of, due to prominent cervical rib (Mr. F. D. Bennett), 1573
Clay, use of, in surgery, 44, 119
Clayton, Mr. Cuthbert E. A., the history of medicine, 852
Cleland, Dr. J. Burton, and Anderson, Dr. T. L., the transmission of plague, 974
Clement, Dr., the action of formic acid and the formates, 1176
Clemetson, Mr. H. P., apparatus for elevating the hips in bed, 1057
Cleret, M. Maurice, and Tamy, M. Henri, intractable hiccough due to latent tuberculosis of the pons and medulla 750
Clergy, the Essays in Pastoral Medicine for (Dr. A. O'Malley and Dr. J. J. Walsh) (review), 1434; and hospital reform, 120
Clerks, causes of ill health in, 1192
Clifford v. Timms, lawsuit, 312; meaning of professional misconduct in a partnership deed (leading article), 369; and Clifford v. Phillips; Hill v. Clifford (leading article), 1721
Clift, Mr. H. Lechmere, the medical provision on small liners, 1687
Climate, psycho physical aspect of (leading article), 1582; of Egypt (Looking Back), 1511; influence of, on gout and rheumatism, 456; marine, present position of, in treatment of tuberculosis, 887; of Riviera, defects in (Mr. James S. Little), 185; of San Diego, 1470
Climatotherapy, French Congress of Climatotherapy and Urban Hygiene, date of holding, 45; and Balneotherapy (Europe and North Africa) (Sir Hermann Weber and Dr. F. Parkes Weber) (review), 435
Clinical Notes: aberrant functional (? chronic intestinal ostruction, 1430; acute infectious condition (? glanders), 1430; diaphragmatic hernia, discovered post mortem, 1573; dislocation of clavicle due to prominent cervical rib, 1573; Dupuytren's contracted with fibrolysis, 882; fracture of base of fifth metatarsal bone 1083; melæna neonatorum, 1431, 1648; scopolamine poisoning, case of, 1084; suppurating hydatid of gall-bladder, 882; twin ovum in tubal pregnancy, 881
Clinical School of University of Liverpool, 337
Clitoris, sarcoma of, specimen exhibited, 1160
Clonic spasms, 889
Clos des cordeliers, sparkling, 1169
Clothes, old, as source of spread of cerebro-spinal meningitis, question in Parliament, 1267
Clothing, fraudulent substitutes, legislation necessary, 1724
Clouston, Dr. T. S., the Hygiene of Mind (review), 594; annual report of Edinburgh Royal Asylum for the Insane, 692
Clubs, battle of, struggle against Coventry Dispensary, 1514; Poor-law medical officers and, 1821
Clunet (M.) and Ménétrier (M.), a fatal case of anthrax, 394
Clutterbuck, Dr. L. A., case of infantilism, 591, 1018
Clutton, Mr. H. H., case of congenital hypertrophy or giant growth of the feet, 884
Coal gas, poisoning by, case of (Dr. John Reid), 1155; Smoke Abatement Society, 1054, 1682
Coats, Mr. G., pathology of rupture of Descemet's membrane, 1573
Cocaine, abuse of, 1470; administration of, causing death after tracheal operation, 1257; anæsthesia by, removal of goitres under (Mr. J. Lynn Thomas), 1143, 1159; cataphoresis, induction of local anæsthesia by, 900; drunkards from, in Calcutta, 1123
Cockey, Mr. E., death of, 472
Cocoa, bananine, 410; evils of, in feeding young children, 394
Cofman, Mr. J., the sale of proprietary medicines abroad, 1504
Coins, Dr. F. Parkes Weber's collection of, presented by him to the British Museum, 40
Coke, production of, 1402
Colborne, Mr. H., marine climates in treatment of tuberculosis, 887
Cold, predisposing effect of, in experimental tetanus, 1612
Cold cream, 1438; meal, digestibility of, 108
Colds in the head, old views on, 43
Coleman, Dr. C. J., the coagulation of the blood and the effects of certain drugs and toxins upon it, 1508
Colic, pseudo-renal, 1160
Colitis, causes, and surgical treatment (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), 1648, 1649; mucomembranous, clinical observations on (Dr. J. Liddell), 1357; ulcerative, treated by appendicostomy and cæcostomy, 1227
Collargol injections into spinal canal, recovery from cerebro spinal meningitis under, 106
College of Science, president appointed, 1750
"Colles's fracture," radiographic survey of 170 cases diagnosed as (Dr. R. Morton), 731
Collier, Dr. J. S., case of syringomyelia, 427
Collier, Mr. Mayo, case of extensive epithelioma of the floor of the mouth, 231; tuberculous gland in floor of mouth mistaken for salivary calculus, 231
Collins, Mr. E. Treacher, adhesion of a persistent pupillary membrane to the cornea in the eye of a cat, 23
Collins, Dr. F. H., obituary, 697
Collins, Sir W. M.P., discussion on the Midwives Act (1902), 888
Collinson, Mr. H., case of removal of half the tongue by Whitehead's method, 1162
Collis, Dr. A. J., notes on circumcision, 593
Colman, Dr. H. C., dangerous dry shampoo, with remarks by Dr. C. R. Marshall, 1719
Colon, as ending, and cæcum, resection for tuberculous stricture, 94; volvulus of entire small intestine, cæcum, and ascending colon, 947; and jejunum, resection of, for carcinoma, 586; dilatation (congenital) of, in a child, 845; with constipation, 812; idiopathic, 428
Colombia, spirochætal disease pathogenic to man in, 1396
Colon-bacillus (see Anti-colon bacillus serum)
Colonial Conference and an Imperial medical service, 1110; military defence of empire discussed at, 1185; medical officers, appointments of, 847
Colonial Nursing Association, 1536; annual meeting 1821
Colonial Office, refusal to pay fee for medical evidence at coroner's inquest, 1456
Colonies, Children in, Hygiene of (Dr. L. A. Robinson) (review), 686; French, sickness statistics of, 197
Colour-blindness tests, question in Parliament, 988
Colour-vision, 1573
Colston Society, Bristol University College, annual dinner, 195
Coltart, Dr. G. H., a case of turpentine poisoning, 1014
Colt, Mr. G. H., five cases of inguinal bubo, 1010
Colwyn Bay drainage (Parliamentary question), 1683
Companies limited, and medical law, 909
Commissions for introduction of patients, 262; secret, offer of, to medical men by American companies, 1473
Common lodging-houses in Monmouthshire, 692
Compressed-air illness in Paris, 1327
Comrie, Dr. J. D., and Fraser, Dr. J. S., the naso pharynx as infection carrier in epidemic cerebro spinal meningitis, 1712
Condyloma of cervix, single, 811
Congestion, passive, in treatment of lesions (Bier's method), 168
Congresses and conferences: Adulteration of Wines, Spirits, and Beer, 1244; Australasian Medical Congress (1908), date, 1464; Care of children, at Vienna 1121; Charity organisation societies, 1471; Colonial conference, 1185; Climatotherapy and urban hygiene, French, date, 45; Dental, first Australian, 1124; Dermatological, at New York, sixth international, date, 772; German Roentgen Society date of third, 903; German Society of Orthopædic Surgery, date of sixth, 903; German, of Internal Medicine, 1604; German, for the Prevention of Venereal Diseases, 1243; German, Surgical, date, 470, 903; report, 1320, 1516; Hygiene and Demography, International, 312; date and place, 961, 1241; Hygiene and Temperance, Imperial conference on, 959; Inter-colonial Medical, Melbourne, 769; Internal Medicine, at Wiesbaden, 333, 1904, 1739; Laryngology and Rhinology, International Congress, date of and arrangements for, 1375; Medical Practitioners at Paris, 1257; of Medicine, sixteenth international, date and place of meeting, 1309; Pan-Russian Medical Congress, proposal for, 826; Pirogoff Society, 1556; Psychiatry, Neurology, Psychology, and the Nursing of Lunatics (International), date of holding and information regarding, 605, 1507; Public Health, suggested reduction in number, 692; Red Cross societies, 311; date, 456; Eighth International Conference, date of, 825; (correction), 1041; proceedings, 1729; Sanitary Association of Scotland, 1813; School Hygiene, second international, syllabus and date, 456, 616, 754; preliminary meeting at Mansion House, 903; (leading article on), 1174; Sleeping Sickness, International Commission, 1747; Stomatology, First French Congress, date and arrangements, 1284; Sweated Industries (National Conference), 1814; Surgical Society, international, date, 526; Tuberculosis, International on, in 1908, date of, 1614
Conjunctiva, streptococcic infection of, 429
Conjunctivitis, bacteriology of, 364; acute muco-purulent, treatment by silver nitrate, protargol and argyrol compared, 525; Perinaud's, 1574
Conscientious objector, certificate of exemption from vaccination, 598

CONSTANTINOPLE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM—Adulteration of food-stuffs, 334—Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1528—Completion of the Haj; revival of plague in Jeddah, 465—Disastrous inundation, 334—Enteric fever at Philippopolis 1528—Exanthematous diseases, 1260—Gratuitous dispensary for tuberculous patients, 846—Treatment by municipal accoucheurs, 1260—Hygiene in public schools, 131—Longevity, two remarkable cases, 1528—"Mangal," (the), heating apparatus, 334—Maternity section of the Italian Hospital, 846—Medical supervision of servants, 846—Mortality returns, 1679—New hospital, 334—Regulations concerning imported drugs, 132—Opium smoking, 816—Pilgrimage statistics, 1528—Rules of Moslem conviviality, 132—Sanatorium for Bucharest, 471—Selling of drugs to the public without medical prescription, 471—Slaughter houses, practices in, 1260—Thermal springs of Turkey, 1679—Typhoid fever, 846—Unusually severe winter, 471—Water-supply of Damascus, 334

Constantinople, Russian Hospital in, 673
Constipation treated by thyroid medication: hypothyroidia resulting, 1257; operative treatment of, 1241, 1761; and dilatation of colon, 812
Consultants, fees of, question of responsibility for, 1405
Consumption cure, alleged prosecution of vendor of, 621; at Sydney, 1124; early diagnosis of (Dr. J. Hay), 1089; (see Royal National Hospital for); method of spread, illustrated, 1687; suggested compulsory notification of, at Yardley, 1525
Consumptives, marriage of, 1397; proposal of national school for (Mr. C. H. Garland and Dr. T. D. Lister), 677; national school for, 1041; (see also Sanatoria); public attitude towards, 1584, 1736
Contaminating materials, application to pipes to prevent freezing of drinking-water forbidden, 332
Continent (the), information regarding facilities for spending Whitsuntide on, 1335
Convalescent Home (Foresters') for Scotland, 1677
Convalescent Homes Association, 1471; Hospital Sunday Fund, awards to (1906), 1547; (see under local names); Statistics of work done in (1906), 1547
Convalescents, Cookery for (Miss M. E. Birt) (review), 1367
Cook, Dr. A., and McCleary, Dr. G. F., a case of pneumococcal cerebro-spinal meningitis simulating "spotted fever," 582
Cooke, Mr. A. S., obituary, 1615
Cookery for Invalids and Convalescents (Miss M. E. Birt) (review), 1367; teaching of, 1455; (leading article), 1094; Polytechnic Cookery Book (M. M. Mitchell) (review), 666
Cooking by gas: is it injurious to meat? 306; by gas-stoves, effect on air, 1460
Coombe Down Convalescent Home, re-opening of, 1197
Cooper, Mr. L., paralysis of vertical movements of both eyes, 588
Cooper, Mr. R. H., and Batty Shaw, Dr. H., "pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy" occurring in a case of congenital heart disease, 860, 884

Cope, Dr. V. Z., and Lees, Dr. D. B., two cases of pulmonary regurgitation, 1424
Copeman, Dr. A. H., the use of alcoholic beverages, 973
Copeman, Dr. S. Monckton, and Hake, Dr W., the presence of hydrochloric acid in the stomachs of mice inoculated with cancer, 226

COPENHAGEN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Bactericidal properties of teas, 1463—Bacteriology of Antarctic soil, 1614—Berg, Prof., on gastric carcinoma, 1463—Case of impaction of a foreign body in the bronchus, 1463—Death after a tracheal operation in which cocaine was used, 1257—Medico-legal problem in syphilology, 1614—New operation for the removal of the urinary bladder, 1257—Physiological action of digitalis and strophanthus, 1462—Royal Board of Health, 1258—Royal Frederick Hospital, 1258—Street collection by ladies for charity in Copenhagen, 1463

Copper, oleate of, ointment of, in treatment of favus, 511; (see also Alginoid copper)
Copper salts, colouring of preserved peas with, 339
Copper solution, improved, for estimation of sugar, 1658
Cork, District Lunatic Asylum, 259; Sanatorium for Consumptives of, 1256; Local Government Board inquiry regarding site at Myshall, 332
Cornea, adhesion of persistent pupillary membrane to, in eye of cat, 23; injury to, at birth, 252; transplantation of, 449; transplantation of, successful, 395
Cornelia Hospital, Poole, annual meeting, 853
Corner, Mr. E. M., fractures of the odontoid process of the axis, 1361
Corn-flour, calyx phosphate, 1783
Cornwall, sanatorium for, proposed, but not recommended, 1676
Coronary vessels, circulation of blood in, 1606
Coroner's jury censures physicians in New York, 1614
Coroner, appointment of medical men to office of, 1197
Coroners' Society of England and Wales, 1681
Coroners Acts, amendment of, in relation to death certification (leading article), 1027; death certification in relation to, 1034; inaccuracy of their death certificates, 1501; inquests (see Inquests, coroner's)

CORRESPONDENTS, ANSWERS TO.—Alia Morte; Precipitin, 1406—D. N. T., 1540—Surgeon, 66—Honestus; Interested; Mr. H. K.; Contractor, 204—Liverpool; R. W. J.; M.D.; Kenelm, 286—Points in Ethics, 339—Assistant; Sidmouth, 340—Great Estate, its Agent and the Medical Profession: Question of Professional Procedure; Stovain, 404—Question of Public Policy, 546—Maladvertisement; What is a Secret Remedy? 558—Question of Ethics; Retired Medical Man and Good Openings; Education of Defective Children; Mr. G. W. Haven, 701, 702—History of Medicine, 777—Z. Y. X.; Country Practitioner; Necessary; C. V. B., 778—"Antisephone"; History of Medicine; Mr. B. B. Gough; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Mr. R. E. Norris, 852—Enquirer; H. E. C.; Ethics, 990—"Knock-out" Blow; F. K. H.; L. L., 1068—Veritas; S. G. B.; Blackpool; M.R.C.S.; M.B., 1204; R. H.; Mr. C. E. Richmond; Erratum, 1754

Cortex, cerebral, development of, 1085; syphilitic disease of, fits resulting from, 1431
Cotes-Preedy, Mr. D., elected member of Society of Apothecaries, 698
Cottage Hospitals: Hospital Sunday Fund, awards to (1906), 1547; statistics of work done in (1906), 1547
Cotterill, Mr. J. M., case of decompression for brain tumour, giving relief from urgent symptoms, 93; the rare condition of lymphosarcoma occurring in the lower part of the neck in a young man, 93
Cotton Districts Convalescent Fund, 330
Coulter, Dr. J. M., a Text-book of Botany for Secondary Schools (review), 173
Counter-claim, preposterous, 1539
Country districts, medical men in, motor cycles for, 55; houses, best method of lighting, 136
County nursing associations, annual meeting in Cornwall, 1066
Courrières mine catastrophe in France (Prof. T. Oliver), 1768
Courtesy calls, 136
Courtney, Dr J. W., extensive nerve injury from removal of cervical glands, 1444
Coutts, Dr. J. A., general pneumococcic infection with acute necrosis of bone, 1648

Coventry Dispensary, struggle against the battle of the clubs, 14, 1514
Coventry, notification of consumption at, 1254; Provident Dispensary, relations with medical staff, 976, 1457; resignation of members of medical staff of, 1373
Covey, George, case of, decision of General Medical Council, 159
Cowes, Dr. W. P., notes on a case of streptococcus wound of the finger, 583
Cow, milk of, preparation of, for infants and invalids, 1243, 1817
Cows, tuberculosis in, 527; Parliamentary question, 1618
Coxa vara (Mr. R. C. Elmslie), 410
Crace-Calvert, Dr. G. A., on opsonins and opsonic index and their practical value in the treatment of disease, especially with regard to pulmonary tuberculosis in sanatorium patients, 279; amyl nitrite in hæmoptysis, 939
Craig, Dr. J., lympho-sarcoma of left lung, 1652
Craigie, Mrs., memorial fund, 624
Craniotomy for cerebral tumour, 1365
Craw, Dr., and Dean, Dr., standardisation of diphtheria toxin and the normal variations in the weight of the guinea-pig, 226
Cream of tartar, lead and arsenic in, 1238
Creasote, administration of, in treatment of abscess of lung, 1021; method for rendering soluble, 296
Creatinin, excretion of, in case of pseudo-hypertrophic muscular dystrophy, 659
Cremation in Montreal, 1261; in private houses, 515
Crematorium, erection of, at Budapest forbidden by the Government, 60
Crendiropoulo, Mr., and Ruffer, Dr. M. A., on substances favouring and inhibiting action of hæmolysins of bile and serum, 70
Cretin improved under thyroid treatment, 1161
Cretinism, case of, 590, 1431
Crichton, Mr. John, case of "leaping ague of Angusshire" (Looking Back), 1302
Crime, American law of insanity and, 381
Cristoforis, Dr. Malachia de, jubilee of, 1613
Crippled Children's Union, Birmingham, 1675
Cripples' Fund, Appeal to Help Crutches to Help Cripple Children) (review), 1657
Croft, Dr. E. O., fibroid completely blocking pelvis, removal during pregnancy, 27; primary carcinoma of urethra, 1494; treatment of albuminuria and eclampsia in pregnancy, 14, 94
Crofting counties (Scotland), medical officers in, question regarding in Scotland, 699
Cromer, Lord, his Report on the Finances, Administration, and Conditions of Egypt and the Soudan in 1906 (review), 1103; honorary freedom of City of London to be conferred upon, 1590
Cronstadt, plague in, military medical victims to, 826
Crook, Dr. H. B., High Frequency Currents (review), 1656
Crookshank, Dr. F. G., on the prognosis and treatment of diphtheria, 741
Croom, Sir J. H., exophthalmic goitre in relation to gynæcology and obstetrics, 812
Croonian lectures on plague (Prof. W. R. Simpson), 1767
Cross of Commander of the Order of Leopold II. conferred upon Prof. Sir R. W. Boyce, Prof. Ronald Ross, C.B., and Dr. J. L. Todd, 109
Crowley, Dr. R. H., purpura hæmorrhagica, with peculiar retinal condition, 289
Crownhill Convalescent Home, 1265
Crutches to Help Crippled Children (review), 1657
Cryoscopy in diagnosis of renal conditions, 395
Cuba, yellow fever in; means of propagation, 524, 837; suppression of, 696
Cuff, Dr. A., ruptured isthmial-ectopic gestation, 410; uterine fibroid, 810
Cuff, Dr. H. E., Lectures on Medicine to Nurses (review), 1232
"Cuillerée," English equivalents of, 1754
Cullingworth, Dr. C. J., the Obstetrical Society of London and its examinations for midwives: chapter in the history of the midwives question, 528; (leading article), 52[illegible]
Cunard steamers, grievances of Hungarian surgeons attached to, 1047
Cuneiform bone, first, dislocation of, with outward dislocation of metatarsus, 979
Cupralgin (alginoid copper), 32
Cure or immunisation in tuberculosis, 544
Curiosities in lay use of medical terms, 1204
Currant, danger as article of food, 462, 545, 611
Curry powder, 745
Curtis, Mr. H. J., hæmaturia due to bilharzia hæmatobia causing papillomata of the bladder, 585
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord, elected Chancellor of University of Oxford, 848

Cutaneous therapeutics (see Skin, diseases of)
Cut-throat, accidental, 1653
Cyanosis due to indiscriminate self drugging (Mr. Joseph Beard), 189; in case of congenital heart disease, 292; idiopathic, 646; due to sulph-hæmoglobinæmia, 225, 687; (Dr. S. West and Dr. T. W. Clarke), 272; (leading article), 443; spectrum of blood of patient suffering from, 669; microbic, 972; of left hand, with spastic paresis of arm, 428
Cycle saddles, 1754, 1825
Cycles, motor (see Motor cycles)
Cyder, Norfolk, 1170, 1336
Cyllin (medical), 33
Cyst, dermoid (see Dermoid cyst)
Cyst, cerebellar, pontine, 1663
Cyst, dermoid ovarian: specimen, 434; paratyphoid fever following removal of (Dr. W. Payne), 1293; ruptured, 1087; specimens, 94, 590
Cyst, hæmorrhagic, of spleen (Dr. W. L. Harnett), 148
Cyst, hydronephrotic, large, removal of, case shown after, 1431
Cyst of ovary, associated with tubal pregnancy (Dr. E. G. E. Arnold), 1490
Cyst, multilocular, successful removal from infant (Mr. C. W. MacGillivray), 1487
Cyst, ovarian (?) suppurating, 1494; associated with fibroid of broad ligament, after-history, 735
Cyst, pancreatic, rupture of, case after operation, 884
Cystic disease, bilateral, of kidneys, 295
Cysticercus, sub-retinal, 1711
Cystinuria with diamines, 659
Cystitis accompanying pelvic appendicitis and para-appendical abscess (Mr. G. Barling), 1345
Cysts, benign, of long bones, 1085; of ovarian, bilateral axial rotation during pregnancy, 1160, 1161; of pars ciliaris retinæ, 885

D

Dabbs, Dr. G. H. R., "From Her to Him" (review of poem), 289
Dairies, inspection of, question in Parliament, 1129
Dalton, Dr. J. H. C., voluntary notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 736
Damant, Lieut., R.N., Haldane, Dr. J. S., and Boycott, Dr. A. E., observations on caisson disease, 226
Damascus, water-supply of, 334
Dancing advantages of (Looking Back), 113; History of (review) (Mr. R. St. Johnston), 97
Dangerfield, Dr. Vivian, medical officer to British Cottage Hospital, Algiers, 340
Daniell, Mr. P. L., common surgical affections met with in out-patients, 233
Danysz, Dr., his experiments on the destruction of rabbits, 1819
Darier, Dr. A., Leçons de Thérapeutique Oculaire, basées sur les Découvertes les Plus Récentes, 1907 (review), 595
Darwin, Charles, centenary of, preparations in Italy for, 130
Daser, Mr. P. P., and Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, osteo lipoma of the brain, 1650
Dauber, Mr. J. H., specimen of fibroma of an ovary fixed in the pelvis, 513; specimen of fibromyoma of the uterus, 513; some of the factors which contribute to success in abdominal operations, 1161
David Lewis, Manchester, epileptic colony, annual report, 553
Davies, Dr. D. L., a case of tetanus, 1710
Davies, Dr. D. S., diphtheria and small pox, presidential address on (Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health), 295
Davies, Mr. J. L., appointed medical magistrate, 1749
Davies, Mr. S. Trevor, correction in obituary list, Mr. E. D. Fitzgerald still alive, 462
Davis, Dr. H. J., aphemia exhibited, 1163
Davis, Mr. J. R. Ainsworth, Thomas H. Huxley (review), 1091
Davis, Dr. S. G., administration of ether by the drop method, 1585
Davos, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium at, 841; meeting in support of, at Liverpool, 1676
Davy, Colonel F. A., on "the blot in recruit training," 373
Dawson, Mr. G. W., case of acute lichen planus, 296; tinea tonsurans treated by x rays, 296; acute lupus erythematosus, 741
Deaf mutes, institute for, at Birmingham, 128
Dean, Dr., and Craw, Dr., standardisation of diphtheria toxin and the normal variations in the weight of the guinea-pig, 226
Deane, Mr. J. H., presentation to, 51
Deanesly, Mr. E., ruptures of the urethra, intra-pelvic and perineal, 81

Death certificates, fees for, question in Parliament, 1129; motion at Scottish Trades Congress, 1326; inaccuracy of returns by coroners, 1501
Death certification, 900; and amendment of Coroners Acts, 1034; (leading article), 1027
Death-rate, at Birmingham, high from severe weather, Christmas, 1906, 126; effect of changeable weather in January on, 307; of infants at Liverpool reduced by use of sterilized milk 257; registration and London County Council elections, 448
Deaths in public institutions, 980; Registrar-General's annual summary of (leading article on), 1371
"De Bayer, Leonard," warrant for arrest of, 1473
December at home and abroad, 105
"Defective Children," 630
Defences, permanent, of the body (Dr. B. L. Abrahams), 781
Deformities, common, of children (Mr. A. H. Tubby), 592; congenital, of so called Mongolian type of amentia, 295
Degeneration, physical (see Physical degeneration)
Deglos and Le Gendre, effects of epiplopexy for portal obstruction, 180
Degree, medical, means of attainment by average London student, 1384; of University of London, 1038; at Victoria University of Manchester, 765
Delorme, M., stripping off the pulmonary pleura, 741
Demography and hygiene (see Hygiene and demography)
Dengue simulated by common sporadic seven-day fever of Indian ports, 1017
Denning (M. A. du Pré), Five figure Mathematical Tables for School and Laboratory Purposes (review), 173
Dental companies, 1127; (Restrictions of Practice) Bill, 848, 1266, 1750; evidence before Select Committee of House of Lords, 1619; Congress, first Australian, 1124; legislation in Australia, 186; hospital, proposal for new one at Liverpool, 838; mechanics, scholarships founded in, 1682; Students' Society of Glasgow, 58
Dental Surgery, Aids to (Mr. A S. Underwood and Mr. D. F. Gabell) (review), 1024
Dentist, action against, in Sydney, 1529
Dentistry, Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Prescription Writing of (Dr. R. H. Long) (review), 1435; undertaken by limited company, 265; unqualified practice of, in Cardiff, 1393; unregistered practitioners of, 988
Dentists, unqualified, advertising by, 1099; women, admission to Odonto-Chirurgical Society of Scotland, 766
Deny, Prof., his tuberculin in treatment of tuberculosis, 1652
Dermatological Congress, Sixth International, date, 772
Dermatological Society of London, memorandum, as to past history of, 1790
Dermoid cyst of ovary, specimen, 434; tumour of scrotum, 131; tumour of ovaries, 1433
De Santi, Mr. P. R. W., case of tertiary syphilitic laryngitis, 233
Descemet's membrane, pathology of rupture of, 1573
Descent, eugenics in relation to, 960
Desmoulières, M., and Chatin, M., sulphur waters and mercurial treatment, 1747
Des Vœux, Dr. H. A., and Owens, Dr. John S., gas fires, 189
Development, premature, in child, aged two and a half years, 296
Deventer, Van, Surgeon-Major and Joseph, Dr. Max, Atlas of Cutaneous Morbid Histology (1906) (review), 950
Devon and Cornwall Ear and Throat Hospital, annual meeting, 417; county council action in regard to Midwives Act, 840; and Exeter Benevolent Society, 1115
Devonport, Royal Albert Hospital, 472
Devonshire, Duke of, acceptance of Chancellorship of Victoria University of Manchester, 765
Dewar, Dr. T. F., water-borne enteric fever in the Noran Valley, 1086
Dextrocardia and valvular disease in a boy, 1365
Diabetes, some points in, 687; symptomatology and treatment, points in, 521; treatment of, 1087; by secretin and pancreatic extract, 52; insipidus in a girl, aged nine, 295; with gangrene in leg, amputation through thigh, recovery, 1494
Diabetics, foods for, 745; correction, 852
Diagnosis, bacteriological in Glasgow (1906), 258; instance of absurdity in, 1335; medical, aids to, 743; Manual of Clinical Methods for Practitioners and Students (Drs. J. J. Graham Brown and W. T. Ritchie) (review), 891; Physical (Dr. E. Le Fevre (review), 742
Diamines, excretion of, in case of cystinuria, 659
Diaries (Medical), Ideal Medical Diary and Visiting List (review), 236; Welcome's Medical Diary and Visiting List (1907) (review), 236
Diarrhœa, epidemic of, in Gorton, 605; infantile, spread of by house fly, 1119
Dickens, Charles, proposed memorial to, at Portsmouth 1604
Dickinson, Dr. T. V., some pathological aspects of old age, 26
Dickinson, Mr. W G., the council election at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1805
Dickson, Dr. W. E. Carnegie, unique case of polyarteritis acuta, nodosa, 226
Dilworthy Sanatorium for Consumptives, annual meeting, 1460
Diet in prisons, complaints against, 1098; of to-day, 133; in typhoid fever, 203; rate fee on different kinds of, 1610 (see also Meat diet)
Dietary of paupers, question regarding, in Parliament, 774
Digalen, action of, on circulation, 1087
Digestion, Physiology of Recent Advances in (Dr. E. H. Starling) (review), 234
Digestive ferment, worthlessness of liquid preparations containing more than one, 604; System, Diseases of, Treatment (Dr. R. Saundby) (review), 1367
Digitalis, physiological action of, 1462
Dimmock, Dr. A. F., demonstration of the uric meter, 384; and Branson, Mr. F. W., some new methods for the determination of uric acid, including a simple clinical process, 14
Dinners, complimentary, to Dr. W. Bruce, 196; to Dr. J. M. Beattie, 1745; to Principal Donald Macalister, 1681; to Mr. Pietro Michelli, C.M.G., 247, 553; to Dr. R. A. Stawell (Melbourne), 621; to Dr. Norman Walker, 128
Dinners, various: Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 550; Association of Scottish Medical Diplomates, 485; British Gynæcological Society, 135, 262; British Home for Incurables, 1556; Glasgow University Club, 1617; Hunterian Society, 523; Maccabeans, 1471; Medical Society of London, 771, 450; Medico-Legal Society, 1617; Middlesex Hospital, 1242, 1365; National Association for the Establishment and Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers Suffering from Tuberculosis, 1375; National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 773; Odontological Society of Great Britain, 401; Queen's College, Belfast, 841; Royal College of Physicians in Ireland, 1395; Royal College of Surgeons of England, Hunterian festival, 522; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 331; Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh 468; Royal Sanitary Institute, 1399; Scottish Volunteer medical officers, 1460; Volunteer Ambulance School of Instruction, 1383; Welsh medical, 1566; West London Post-Graduate College, 1372
Diphtheria at Birmingham, 196, 828; at Chipping Sodbury, 127; at Hatton, 549; outbreaks in Ireland, 469; prosecution for exposure of patient suffering from, in cab, 1540; at Tiverton, 1331; control of infection, 295; prognosis of, 741; treatment of, 741; by antitoxin, results, 1396; anti-serum quantitative relationship between globulin and antitoxin of, 225; laryngeal, intubation of larynx in, 1298; toxin of, standardisation of, in relation to normal variations in weight of guinea-pig, 226; (See also Diphtheritic membrane); (See also Pseudo-diphtheria bacillus)
Diphtheritic membrane involving pharynx, œsophagus, and respiratory passages (Dr F. E. Field), 161
Diplococcus intracellularis (see Meningococcus)
Diplopia, vertical, case, 94
Directories, City of London (review), 1781; (see Medical Directory)
Directory (Classified) of Metropolitan Charities (review), 596
Disclaimers to unauthorised publicity in lay journals, 777, 1249
Disease, inebriate reformatories for, 107; Prevention of (War with Disease) (review) (Dr. F. MacCabe), 815; in relation to hospitals, 103; physiological effects of high-frequency currents in (Dr. S. Sloan), 1567, 1805; prophylaxis of, correction of misstatement in lay press, 1736; rôle of bioplasma in (Dr. H. Campbell), 313, 375, 535, 754, 827, 963, 1093; transmission of, and marriage (Parliamentary question), 1333
Diseases, general, relation of diseases of ear, nose, and throat to, 661; Internal Prophylaxis and Treatment (Dr. F. Forchheimer (review), 1165; (See also Industrial diseases)
Disinfectants, electrolytic, manufacture of, at Poplar, 902; okol, 441; standardisation of, 108; questions regarding, in Parliament, 849, 1619
Disinfection of books and garments, new regulations for, 845
Dislocation (habitual) of patella (congenital), 1226; of hip-joint, congenital treatment, post-operative (Mr. J. Jackson Clarke), 650; hip, double congenital, treatment by Lorenz's method successful, 1021; of knee (complete outward), 157; of metatarsus outwardly and of first cuneiform bone, 979; of semilunar bone complicating fracture of styloid process of radius (Mr. P. R. Wrigley), 658; of shoulder, 295; subspinous, of head of left humerus, 1364; of thumb, reduction of, 1805
Dislocations: Atlas und Grundriss der traumatischen Frakturen und Luxationen (Prof. H. Helferich) (review), 743
Dispensaries, Hospital Sunday Fund award and out-patient's visits (1906), 1548
Dispensary, gratuitous, for tuberculous patients in Constantinople, 846; doctors in Ireland, question regarding, in Parliament 1267
Dispensers, certificated, association of, 772
Dissections, Illustrated (Mr. C. G. Brodie) (review), 815
Distemper in dogs, committee on, 1790
District nursing association, Leeds, 691
Diuretics, theobromine class of, 602
Diverticulum, congenital, of the stomach and duodenum in a physiological hour-glass stomach, 1296
Divine, Dr. Thomas, sanitary condition in relation to infantile mortality, 358
Dixon, Dr. A. F., exhibition of specimens and x ray photographs of upper end of femur to illustrate arrangement of cancellous lamellæ and of calcar femorale, 569
Doble, Dr. D Robertson, method of delivery by forceps in some difficult occipito-posterior cases, 512
Dobson, Mr. J. F., case of spinal caries, 1161
Dobson, Mr. J. F., and Jamieson, Mr. J. K., lymphatic system of the stomach, 1061; lectures on lymphatic system of the cæcum and appendix, 1137
Dobson, Dr. Margaret, tuberose sclerose of the brain, 190
Dockyards, royal, lead poisoning in, question regarding, in Parliament, 1129, 1267
Dodd, Mr. F Lawson, "Socialism and the medical profession," 1243
Doctors and Patients (Dr. J. Johnston) (review), 1781
Dodd, Mr. J. T., election of guardians, 765; two practical points in Midwives Act (1902), 888
Dodds, Dr. B., the use of alcoholic beverages, 1187
Dog, goitre in, case of, 552
Dogs, dangerous, legal decisions regarding, 1035; distemper in, committee on, 1790; (Injuries to Persons) Bill, 987
Dolgelly, health report of, 549
Domecq's brandy, 33
Donald, Dr. Archibald, chronic septic infection of the uterus and its appendages, 91; ectopic pregnancy co-existing with uterine pregnancy, 512
Donald, Mr. Robert, the Municipal Year-Book of the United Kingdom for 1907 (review), 1024
Donations and bequests, 135, 183, 241, 336, 401, 474, 517, 623, 698, 847, 981, 1127, 1198, 1264, 1392, 1535; to Guy's Hospital, 624; to Paisley Infirmary, 1814; Royal United Hospital, Bath, 1393, 1749
Donelan, Dr. J., patient with destruction of columella of nose exhibited, 1163; frequency of marked enlargement of the pharyngeal extremities of the Eustachian tubes, 1364
Donnelly, Dr. T., report of the Viceregal Commission on the Poor-law, 591
Donelly, Deputy-Surgeon-General Sir John McNeale, obituary, 682
Dopter, M., and Vaillard, M., antidysenteric serum, 1121
Doran, Mr. A. H G., after-history of a case of fibroid of broad ligament associated with an ovarian cyst, 735; malignant vaginal polypus secondary to an adrenal tumour of kidney, 1297
Dore, Dr. S. E, case of bullous disease (shown for Dr. Pringle), 296
Douglas, Dr. Carstairs C., idiopathic cyanosis, 546; The Laws of Health, a Handbook on School Hygiene (review), 1781; pancreatic reaction of the urine and other associated means of diagnosing disease of the pancreas, 26
Douglas, Mr. J. S. C., a case of influenzal meningitis, 86

Douglas, Captain S. R., Barr Sir James, and Bell Dr. W. Blair, a case of infective endocarditis cured by the inoculation of a vaccine prepared from organisms found in the patient's blood, the inoculation being regulated by the examination of the opsonic power of the patient's serum, 499
Douglas, Dr. B., nasal sinus surgery, with operations on nose and throat, 1906 (review), 893
Dourine in Canada, 1315
Dowden, Mr. John W., cases of fracture about the elbow-joint, 94
Dowie, death of, 777
Down, Mr. R., Devon and Exeter Medical Benevolent Society, 1115
Downes, Dr. A. H., discussion on the Midwives Act (1902), 888
Downie, Dr. J. W., six cases of sarcoma of nose, 813
Downing, Dr. Thomas F., case of aneurysm by anastomosis treated by vaccination (Looking Back), 1454
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, the case of George Edalji, a question for ophthalmologists, 189
Dragon and coronet, poem founded on an ancient Chinese play (Dr. F. P. Laurence) (review), 439
Drainage problem, the Barrow, 1822
Dramatised version of "Pilgrim's Progress," 701
Dreschfeld, Dr. J., discussion on the diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis, 1119; obituary, 1819
Drew, Mr. Douglas, habitual dislocation of the patella (? congenital) in a girl aged 13 years, 1226
Drinking in the dark, dangers of, 913
Drinkwater, Dr. H., Sick Nursing (review), 1232
Droitwich, brine baths of, 1598
Drug causing eruption, 618
Drug habit, unusual, 1623
Druggist as unqualified practitioner of midwifery, 557; prescribing by, dangers of, 184, 352
Drugs, effect on coagulation of blood, 1208; empirical origin of, 105; importers, new regulations for, in Constantinople, 152; influence of certain drugs on temperature of living body during exposure to heat, 1740; patent, unification of pharmacopœial formulas for, 1178; Sale of, in United States, for her effects of recent legislation on, 1181; without medical prescription in Turkey, 471; (see also self-drugging); use of, in beverages, 1789
Drum or ossicles, care of chronic suppuration of ear without removal of, 51 (see also Tympanum); Membrane, treatment of chronic suppuration of middle ear without removal of (Mr. C. J. Heath), 1146
Drummond, Dr. William Henry of Montreal, obituary, 1261
Drummond, Dr. W. B., case of amaurotic family idiocy, 1432
Drunkenness, pathological, diagnosis of, 1799
Drury, Dr. A., vaccination and the London County Council election, 909
Dublin, anatomical teaching in, 1256; Association for Housing the Very Poor of, 1045; cerebro-spinal fever in, 488; meeting of Royal Sanitary Institute at, 1746; meningitis in, 550, 617, 1195; health of, 196, 979; (see also Vital statistics); motor-car accident in, 915; post-graduate medical classes, 1526; prevention of tuberculosis in, 128; Royal Commission on, 258; University of, 1326
Dublin Journal of Medical Science (review), 667, 1168, 1657
Ducat, Dr. A. D., the new Vaccination Order, 1602
Duckworth, Sir Dyce, a clinical lecture on portal cirrhosis of the liver, 348; treatment of cardiac dilatation, 1636
Duffield, Dr. Reginald, appointed to represent Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health on registration committee of Worshipful Company of Plumbers, 1144
Dudgeon, Mr. L. S., discussion on rickets (etiology), 24
Dudley, Dr. E. C., and von Bachelle, Dr. C., Practical Medicine Series: Gynecology (review), 1089
Dudley, infantile mortality in, 1118
Dufour, M., and Martin, M. André, the treatment of syphilitic nephritis, 1526
Duke, Dr., uterine dilator, exhibition of, 1227
Dumbarton, sanitation of, questions regarding, in Parliament, 1199, 1875
Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary, 392
Dundee, cerebro-spinal meningitis at, 1526
Dunfermline, medical inspection of school children in, 1376
Duncan, Dr., dismissal of, question regarding, in Parliament, 849
Dunlop, Dr. G. H. Melville, case of cretinism, 1431; case of peculiar scarring of the skin over the lower part of the back, 1431; infantile paralysis, case, 1431; case of rickets, with rickety head, 1431
Dunn, Mr. Percy, an achromatic illuminator, 1718
Dunne, Dr. F. J., six cases of tuberculosis treated by Prof. Deany's tuberculin, 1652
Dunoon Convalescent Homes, 1745
Duntocher, opening of the new joint hospital at, 258
Duodenum, dilatation of, diagnosis, 1726; ulcer of, perforation successfully operated, two cases exhibited, 948; (Dr. W. Russell), 75; diagnosis, 633; treatment, 363; perforating, complicated by abscess of the lung, 92; and stomach, congenital diverticulum of, in a physiological hour-glass stomach, 1296; (see also Fistula, duodenal)
Dupont, M. Maurice, alternating electric currents corresponding to musical sounds, 694; artificial radio-active baths, 1815
Dupuytren's contraction, multiple fibrous nodules in hand with, 427; treated with histolysin (Dr. W. D. Lawrie), 882
Durham, College of Medicine, 474
Durham University, graduation, 1330; pass lists, 1196, 1264; reconstitution, 771
Durham University Medical Graduates' Association, annual meeting and dinner, 1616
Durran, Dr. Leslie, exhibition of right kidney containing three encysted calculi, 512
Dust, obstruction offered to Marylebone borough council in removal of, 1031
Dutton, Dr. J. E., memorial to, 603
Dutton research professorship, University of Liverpool, 690
Duty on alcohol, remission suggested for medical purposes, 40; remission of, on alcohol for medical purposes, 190
Dwellings, working-class, in Zealand, 769
Dyes (see Aniline dyes)
Dyostosis, cleido-cranial (Maire and Sainton), case of, 661
Dysentery, treatment by antidysenteric serum, 1121; amœbic, originating in Paris, 694
Dysmenorrhœa, membranous, 512
Dyspepsia, value of sodium citrate in, 309
Dyspnœa, extreme, treated by Beraneck's tuberculin, 94
Dystrophy, pseudo-hypertrophic muscular, excretion of creatinin in case of, 659

E

Eades, Mr. S. O., First-aid Tablets of Fractures (review), 299
Ear, Diseases of (Practical Medicine Series, vol. iii.) (1906) (review), 96; Handbook (Dr. F. Bezold) (review), 1367; in relation to general diseases, 661; in school children, 1398; suppurative, 363; Surgical Pathology and Treatment of (Dr. C. J. Blake and Dr. H. O. Reik) (review), 949
Ear, middle, disease of, pseudo-diphtheria bacillus in, 877; serous catarrh of, temporal bones from case of, 1164; suppuration of, chronic, treatment without removal of drum membrane and ossicles (Mr. C. J. Heath), 1146; suppurative disease, intracranial sepsis, secondary to, 1299; tuberculosis of, 1229; Suppuration of, Chronic, Treatment, Surgical (Dr. S. Oppenheimer) (review), 365; chronic suppuration of, treatment, successful, without removal of drum or ossicles or loss of hearing, 51, 231; suppurative disease of, 662
Ears, infected, treatment, 119
Earthquake in Jamaica, 247
Eason, Dr. H. L., medical school of Guy's Hospital and concentration of early medical study, 1672
East End Mothers' Lying-in Home, 1283
East End bakery, libel case, 607
East Ham, borough of, report of medical officer of health, 1599
East Indian Railway, nursing organisation on, 61
East Indians, Europeans, Eurasians, and Bengalis, relative sizes of maternal pelvis and of fœtus in (Capt. J. C. Holdich-Leicester), 150
East London Hospital for Children, bazaar to be held in aid of, 1647
Easterbrook, Dr. C. C., on increase of insanity in Scotland (Ayr District Asylum annual report), 331
Eastes v. Lord Howard de Walden, breach of covenant case, 1731
Eaton Socon rural district, sanitary circumstances and administration of, 1451
Ebbw Vale, urban district, sanitary circumstances and administration, 1598
Eccles, borough of, report of medical officer of health, 1313
Eclampsia, complicating pregnancy, 511; treatment 1404; history of case, 1228
Economic problems in practice of medicine, 321
Economics, medical instruction of, in medical schools, 396
Ectropion of lower lids of eyes, 26; treatment by skin grafting, 1164
Edalji, Mr. G., case of, 1450, 1511; a question for ophthalmologists (Sir Arthur Conan Doyle), 189
Eddowes, Dr. A., case of acrodermatitis hiemalis, 296; lichen planus and actinomycosis, 741; case of scarlatinoid exfoliative erythema, 948; syphilitic alopecia, 1229; secondary syphilitic eruption, 1229
Edenderry Union, medicine for, question regarding, in Parliament, 1266
Edinburgh: branch meeting of British Medical Association in, 617; cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 616, 1255; Chalmers Hospital, annual report, 258; health report of, for 1906, 1745; milk-supply of, 1119; notification of pulmonary tuberculosis and cerebro-spinal fever in, 692; Scottish students' conference in, 258; town council, action in regard to notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 58; public health, estimates of 1256
Edinburgh, University of, annual report, 195; court of, 616; pass-lists 1400; Lord Rector's address at, 198; matriculated students at (1906), 196; Medical Examinations, Questions set at (review), 1781; proposed ordinance discussed at General Medical Council, 1596; spring graduate ceremonial, 1119
Edinburgh Medical Journal (review), 98, 367, 667, 816, 1168, 1657
Edinburgh Royal Asylum for the Insane, annual report of medical officer, 692
Edinburgh Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 840; appointments to staff, 1813
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 840; changes on staff of, 1745; new lady superintendent of nurses, 914; presentation to retiring lady superintendent, 1745; year's work for 1905, 128
Edinburgh Royal Medical Society, dinner, 464
Edington, Dr. G. H., perforated peptic ulcer of jejunum, 231
Editors, responsibility of (leading article), 100
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., colour vision, 1573
Education, advancing wave of, 1442; in Irish universities, 393; of mentally deficient children, books on, 701 (see also Board of Education, University education)
Education, medical, biology in (leading article), 671; the "concentration" question, 1666, 1671; chapter of history of University College, London (leading article), 747; curriculum at Melbourne, 1464; examination system in relation to (leading article), 597; in France, abolition of certificat d'études médicales supérieures, 842; in relation to University question in Ireland, 1249; and London University, 1317; municipal aid for, in Paris, 980; relations of University of London to (leading article), 1235; report on, presented to Parliament, 1055; in Royal University of Ireland, suggested new regulations, 1461; true aim of, 531, 833, 834 (see also Medical study)
Education, State, conscientious objection of parents to, question in Parliament, 1403
Education Acts (Amendment) Bill, 849
Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, provision for medical inspection of school children in, 698; (Provision of Meals) (Scotland) Bill, second reading carried, 699, 774, 1198
Edward VII., H.M. King, birthday of, dates of celebration, 682; gift to the Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1332; gift to Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 1535
Edwards, Dr. Walter N., the use of alcoholic beverages, 973
Effusions, pathological, albuminous bodies present in (Dr. W. Cecil Bosanquet), 1360
Egdahl, Dr. A., the etiology of acute pancreatitis, 1445
Egg products, evaporated, 745
Eggs, soft-shelled, 557

EGYPT, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Island of Philæ, 1260—Water supply of Egypt, 1260—Climate of (Looking Back), 1511—Health resorts (see Helouan)—Lord Cromer's report on the finances, administration, and condition of, in 1906, 1103—Milk-supply in, question regarding, in Parliament, 1128—Prevalence of pellagra in, question regarding, in Parliament, 626—Public health in (Parliamentary question), 1332—Report on, presented to Parliament, 1055—Sanitary, Maritime, and Quarantine Council of, Scientific Reports of Members of Medical Staff, edited by Mr. M. A. Ruffer (review), 1231—Sanitation in, 251

Ehrlich, Prof. P., the Harben lectures on experimental researches on specific therapeutics, 1634; text of Latin speech at his introduction to honorary degree of D.Sc. at Oxford University, 1821
Ekelöf, Dr. E., the bacteriology of Antarctic soil, 1614
Elastic traction and Hessing's apparatus, in treatment of rheumatic ankylosis, 1021
Elbow-joint, cases of fracture about, 94
Elder, Dr., notes on cerebro-spinal meningitis, 432
Electric conductivity of small quantities of liquids, apparatus for estimating, 680; currents, alternating, corresponding to musical sounds, 694; light, examination of urethra and bladder by, 739; lamp and telephone receiver, death from electric light shock whilst handling, 246; in Marylebone, 104, 327; motor ambulance service, 1331; hair-brush, 1171
Electrical conductivity of blood and urine in health and disease as test of functional efficiency of kidney, 229; methods in treatment of prostatic congestion (Dr. J. S. Bolton), 1013
Electricity, Medical (Dr. H. Lewis Jones) (review), 298
Electricity methods of, in treatment of prostatic congestion, 95 (see also High frequency spark)
Electrolytic disinfecting fluid manufactured at Poplar, 902
Electrolytic dissociation, pharmacological applications of principles of, 523
Electro-therapeutics, most useful applications in, 1676
Elgin Nursing Association, 1677
Elixir of formates, 34; heroin and terpin hydrate, 33
Elixoid, pine tar compound, 1437
Elliot railway disaster, appreciation of services of Arbroath Infirmary in, 393
Elliot, Mr. J. F., a perineal horn, 1579
Elliott, Mr. J. M., obituary, 1815
Elliott, Mr. M. and Dr. G., Public Health Acts and Other Sanitary Laws and Regulations (review), 1301
Ellison, Mr. F. O'B., musculature of the villi, 509
Elmslie, Mr. R. C., Erasmus Wilson lecture on injury and deformity of the epiphysis of the head of the femur: coxa vara, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 410
Emanuel, Dr. J. G., hyperidrosis, 593; clonic spasms, 889; heart with practically a single ventricle exhibited, 1162
Embley, Dr. E. H., the pharmacology of ethyl chloride, 1098
Embolism and pulmonary thrombosis, 740 (see also Air embolism)
"Embolus" of central retinal artery, so-called, 1021
Embryology, Manual of, Development of the Human Body (Dr. J. P. McMurrich) (review), 298; Manual of Anatomy (Dr. A. M. Buchanan) (review), 1496
Emergencies, Surgery of (Traité de Chirurgie d'Urgence) (Prof. F. Lejars) (review), 743
Emery, Dr. W. d'Este, account of blood-changes in second of two cases of ruptured spleen described by Mr. E. W. Boughton and Mr. T. P. Legg, 1696; and Guthrie, Dr. Leonard G., on precocious obesity and hirsuties, with hypernephroma, 1363
Emigration from Ireland, statistics for 1906, 693; and vaccination, question regarding, in Parliament, 1332
Emile-Weil, M. P., injections of fresh serum in hæmorrhagic conditions 674
Emotions, influence of, in hæmoptysis of tuberculous origin, 1678
Emphysema (extensive) of unusual type in case of fracture of pelvis (Mr. G. A. Wright), 361; subcutaneous, complicating whooping-cough, 511
Empirical origin of drugs, 105
Employers, liability of, to medical men summoned to treat employees, 403
Employers' Liability Act, relation of hospitals to, 1032; some effects of, 1458; liability of, for industrial diseases (leading article), 1493
Employment, Statistics of, in County of London (Employment Pictures from the Census) (M. G. Spencer and H. G. Falk) (review), 1576
Empyema, cases of unusual nature, 1159; of mastoid cells, operation, three cases, 1229
Enamel of teeth, hereditary mal-development of, 1588
Encephalitis affections chiefly mid-brain, 1227; cerebelli (see Ataxia, acute)
Encephalocystocele, case, 1431
Endocarditis, acute, with abscess of lung, complicating acute pneumonia, 169; gonococcal, heart from fatal case of, exhibited, 99; infective, treatment by inoculation of vaccine prepared from organisms found in patient's blood: cure (Sir J. Barr, Dr. W. B. Bell, and Capt. S. R. Douglas), 499; influenzal, diagnosis by blood culture, 168
Endo-laryngeal growths, malignant, 1162
Endo-pericarditis, rheumatic, treatment by aceto-salicylic acid in (Dr. E. C. B. Ibotson), 732
Endothelioma of stomach, 226
Endothelomata, bearing of on modern research work in cancer, 661; histological diagnosis of, 661
Enemata of ice, 55
Englander, Dr. Martin, clinical thermometry based on the temperature of the urine, 394
England, case of chyluria occurring in, 733; criticism of present mode of administering Public Health Acts in (Dr. J. H. Garrett), 1447; population of, natural increase in, 752; and Wales, Judicial Statistics of, 1905, Part 1, Criminal Statistics (review), 813
English, Mr. E., large tumour of left breast, case, 295
English language, French rendering and spelling of, 68; mistakes in, occurring in French medical bibliographies, 1376; towns, health of (see Vital Statistics)
Englishwoman's Year-Book (review), 595
Enteric fever (see Typhoid fever)
Enteritis, fatal, developing in two cases of influenzal pneumonia, 1046
Entero-colitis, muco-membranous cure by removal of appendix, 1461
Enterogenous cyanosis (see Cyanosis, idiopathic, due to sulph-hæmoglobinæmia)
Environment and heredity, conflict of, 1722
Epaulard, M., complete outward dislocation of the knee, 197
Epidemic diseases in Victoria, statistics, 1464
Epidemics in workhouse school, question regarding, in Parliament, 775 (see also Cholera, meningitis, cerebro-spinal, plague, typhoid fever)
Epiglottis, ulceration of, and of base of tongue, 233
Epilepsy and left-handedness, 845; (focal) surgical treatment of, 362; in insane, treatment with strontium bromides (Dr. J. M. Bennion), 19; Jacksonian, trephining for, case exhibited, 593; responsibility of epileptic murderer, 197; status epilepticus, 1432; treatment of, at Home for Epileptics, Maghull, 1744
Epileptic children, home for, at Maghull, 1525
Epileptic Colony, David Lewis, Manchester, 553
Epileptics, Chalfont Colony for, 310
Epileptics, colonies for, first one opened in Australia, 1529
Epiphysis, femoral, upper, separation of, 427
Epiphysis of head of femur, injury and deformity of, coxa vara (Mr. R. C. Elmslie), 410
Epiplopexy, effects of, for portal obstruction, 180
Epithelioma of left vocal cord, thyrotomy for, 812; of right vocal cord, thyrotomy for, 812; unusual case of, 1046 (see also Chorion-epithelioma)
Epsom College, 402; appeal for donations to, 249, 1589
Erasmus Wilson lecture: on injury and deformity of the epiphysis of the head of the femur: coxa vara (Mr. R. C. Elmslie) 410; on leucoderma and analogous changes in the pigmentation of the skin (Mr. W. H. Evans), 407; on pyorrhœa alveolaris (Mr. K. W. Goadby), 633
Erinutin, 1783
Errata, 1169, 1737, 1754
Erb's paralysis of left arm in infant due to difficult labour 1365
Eruption: caused by drug, 638; confluent, hæmorrhagic in varicella (Mr. C. R. Porter), 1369; in a worker in Vanilla, 469; scaly papular, case for diagnosis, 296; secondary syphilitic, 1229
Erythema: desquamativa, case of (Dr. A. Hobbs), 1156; iris, case of, exhibited, 1163; nodosum in relation to rheumatism (Dr. J. O. Symes), 207; papulatum hæmorrhagicum, 1163; scarlatinoid exfoliative, case of, 948
Escot, Mr. Em. Pozzi, the Toxins and Venoms and their Anti-bodies (review), 655
Essencia de Calissaya, 33
Ether, 1783; administration of, by drop method, 1585; poisonous after effects of, 433; quantity of ether found in tissues at moment of death from inhalation of, 394
Ethics, medical, question of, 701; point in, 339; question of, 777
Ethyl chloride, use of, 740; inhaler for, new, with improved aseptic face piece, 817; pharmacology of, 1098 (see also Nitrous oxide gas and ethyl chloride mixture)
Ethylate of sodium (see Sodium ethylate of)
Etienne, G., and Thiry, G., catarrhal jaundice due to the typhoid bacillus in a patient who had not suffered from typhoid fever, 526
Ettles, Mr. W. J. McC., the pathology and treatment of the ocular complications of gonorrhœal infection, 69
Eucaine: adrenalin and eucaine tablets, 33
Eugenics in relation to descent, 960
"Eugenics," Sir Walter Scott on, 191
Euphorbium, resin of, physiological and therapeutical action, 187
Eurasians, Europeans, East Indians, and Bengalis, relative sizes of maternal pelvis, and of fœtus in (Capt. J. C. Holdich-Leicester), 150
Europe, Central, French medical excursion to, date, and programme, 1264
Europe, Climates and Mineral-water Health Resorts of (Climatotherapy and Balneotherapy (Sir H. Weber and Dr. F. Parkes Weber) (review), 435
Eustachian tubes, pharyngeal extremities of, marked enlargement, 1364
Evans, Mr. Arthur J., presentation to the Prince and Princess of Wales, 978; the surgery of warfare and catastrophe, 807
Evans, Mr. F. E. Turle, dorsal displacement of arm in vertex presentation, 462
Evans, Dr. F. W., presentation to, 1110
Evans, Mr. J. J., case of Graves's disease, 889
Evans, Mr. Willmott H., Erasmus Wilson lecture on leucoderma and analogous changes in the pigmentation of the skin, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 407
Evans Vacuum Cap Company, Ltd., advertisements of, 403
Evaporator, new medicinal, 1170
Evatt, Surg. Gen. George, the medical profession and "compulsory military service," 610
Eve, Mr. F. S., operations for malignant growths of the naso-pharynx and pharynx, 585
Eversfield Chest Hospital, St. Leonards-on-Sea, 1294
Evidence, legal, experiments as, 1035; medical, at coroner's inquest, refusal of Colonial Office to pay fee for, 1456; diagnosis of gonorrhœa as affecting, 515; expert, attitude of juries towards, 1203; expert, fees for, 1316; in United States of America (leading article), 1236; golden rules of, 184; limitations of (Dr. S. B. Atkinson), 162
Evolution, Recent Progress in Study of (Mr. R. H. Lock) (review), 1622
Eucaine, new all-metal syringe for injection of, 1091
Europa, probable origin of syphilis in, 1666
Ewart, Dr. W., Present position of treatment of tuberculosis by marine climates, 887
Ewing, Mr. James, exhibition of case of "hairy" black tongue, 948
Examination oddities, 1825
Examination system (leading article), 597
Examinations, evils of, and true aim of medical education (Dr. Lauriston E. Shaw), 561; University preliminary, in Scotland, 196
Exanthematous diseases in Turkey, 1260
Exercise, effects of, 226
Exercises, therapeutic, and Nauheim baths in treatment of chronic diseases of heart (Dr. W. Bezly Thorne), (review), 365
Exhibitions: Chemists' Exhibition, 1332; International, in Dublin, 1326; International Building Trades Exhibition, 1182; International Exhibition of Urban Hygiene at Lyons, 980; National Trades Exhibition, 978; Red Cross Conference, 1730; Royal Academy, 1262; Scientific Exhibition, 1749; South African Exhibition, 600
Exmouth, Viscount (see Pellew, Edward)
Exophthalmos, pulsating, treated successfully by ligature of common carotid artery, 583 (see Goitre, exophthalmic)
Exostoses, multiple, case of, 1018; in a boy, 1365
Expectancy of life discussed in court of law, 607
Experiments as legal evidence, 1035; on living animals performed in 1906, Home Office report on, 1502; motion for return to Parliament on, 1403
Explosions in sewers, 601
Extra-dural abscess, case of, 1364
Extra-systole, differentiation of varieties of, 1297
Extravasation of urine, fatal case (Mr. Raymond Johnson), 592
Extremities, lower, disappearance of subcutaneous fat above region of, 885
Eye, diseases of, pathology and treatment of ocular complications of gonorrhœal infection (Mr. W. J. McC. Ettles), 69
Eye, Diseases of (Mr. H. R. Swanzy and Mr. L. Werner) (review), 365
Eye, Diseases of (Practical Medicine Series, vol. iii., 1906) (review), 96
Eye, Diseases of, Bacteriology in (Dr. T. Axenfeld) (review), 1088

Eye Diseases of Sexual Origin in Women (Dr. B. Berger and Dr. M. Loewy) (review), 1166
Eye, Prevalent Diseases of, Handbook (Dr. S. Theobald) (review), 891
Eye, diseases of, complicating juvenile tables, 1147; in school children at Aberdeen, 1256; Treatment (Leçons de Thérapeutique Oculaire) (Dr. A. Darier) (review), 593; treatment by argyrol, uses and limitations, 1088; by radium, reported beneficial 246
Eye, double pupil in one eye (Looking Back), 760; foreign body in, 588
Eye, Muscles of Dr L. Howe) (review), 1498
Eye, Neurology of (Dr. H. Wilbrand and Dr. A Saenger) (review), 1230
Eye, Operations on, Textbook of Ophthalmic Operations (Mr. H. Grimsdale and Mr. M. Brewerton) (review), 1299
Eye, paralysis of vertical movements of, 588
Eye, Pathology of (review), 29
Eye, Refraction of, Diagnosis, Correction of Errors (Mr. A. Stanford Morton) (review), 363
Eye, sympathetic irritation after injury to other eye, 805; syphilitic affections of, spirochæta pallida in relation to, 1573; wound of, perforating, with complete destruction of iris and retention of vision, 24 (see also Cornea, Eyeball, Eyesight, Iris, Pupil)
Eyeball, tubercle filling, in which opsonic index was taken, 429; wound of, eye protector for use after, 1170
Eyelids, swelling of, suggestions for treatment wanted, 1828 (see also Ectropion)
Eye-protector for use after cataract extraction, wound of eyeball, 1170
Eyes of the employed, injuries to, in connexion with Workmen's Compensation Act (Mr W. M. Beaumont), 1300; of vertebrata, preparations of, 1573
Eyesight defective, in Irish school children, question regarding in Parliament, 774; of children, testing of, not to be relegated to opticians, 1052

F

Fables (Prof. R. Ross), (review), 438
Face, adenoma of, chronic, 1344; Human, Bones of, Variations in (Dr. A. F. Le Double), (review), 815
Face-piece, improved aseptic, new ethyl chloride inhaler with, 817
Factories, condition of, in Belfast, 1683; (Parliamentary question) 1750; in India, 44; fatal accidents in during 1906, published by Home Office, 527; hygiene of, in Hungary, 396; Russian, and medical aid, 847
Faculty of Medicine, Paris, council meeting, 1815
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, Questions set at (review), 1781
Fagge, Mr. C. H., carcinoma of the jejunum, operation for, 293; resection of the jejunum and colon for carcinoma, 586
Faints and fainting (Sir William R. Gowers), 565
Fairbank, Mr. H. A. T., two cases of injury of the head in children, 89
Falconer, Mr. J., obituary, 622
Falls, Lieut., incorrect description of his death at Siege of Seringapatam on mural tablet, 1406
Falk, H. J., and Spencer, M. G., Employment Pictures from the Census, with a Preface by C. S. Loch (1906) (review), 1576
Fallopian tube, pregnant, early rupture of, 825
Falmouth, freedom of, to be bestowed on Sir Joseph Fayrer, 1193; Hospital, annual meeting of, subscribers, 692
Faraday, Michael, lecture at Royal Institution, 1829 (Looking Back), 540
Fardon, Mr. E. A., obituary, 134
Farmer, conviction for milk adulteration, 1511
Farncombe, Mr. E. L., obituary, 771
Farrar, Dr. R., the accommodation of hop- and fruit-pickers (leading article), 1237; on the sanitary circumstances and administration of the Ebbw Vale urban district, with special reference to the prevalence of infectious diseases therein, 1598
Fasting, ethics of, 524
Fat, importance of water in physiological disintegration of, 1740; staining with aniline dyes, 226; subcutaneous, disappearance of, above region of lower extremities, 885
Fat-necrosis (Dr. James E. H. Sawyer), 158
Favell, Mr. R., hypernephroma of left kidney, 233; pregnancy complicated by tumour of right ovary, 27
Favus, chronic, case exhibited, 1161; treatment by x rays and ointment of oleate of copper, 511
Fayrer, Sir J., freedom of Falmouth to be bestowed on, 1193; death of, 1446, 1454; obituary, 1530
Feeble-minded, care of, 838; in Budapest, 60; illegitimate offspring of, question in Parliament, 849; schools for report on, 1743
Feeble-minded (see Royal Commission on the Care of the Feeble-minded)
Feeding, free, of school children, 1127; at Cannes, 53; at Marseilles, 191; in Paris, 1042; in Toulon, 53
Feeding of infants: directions issued by medical officers of health of City of London, 1239; ignorance regarding in Lancashire, 1393; white wine whey in (Dr. B. E. Myers and Dr. G. F. Still), 78
Fees: for attendance on injured workmen, question of liability for, 65; for expert evidence, 1316; for inquests, 1618; medical, action for recovery of, 1745; proposed increase in, at Vienna, 260; recovery of, 1384; of consultants, question of responsibility for, 1405
Feet, giant growth of (congenital hypertrophy), 884
Femur: fracture of, spontaneous, 741; treatment, 1516; gunshot fracture of, with division of great sciatic nerve (Major C. G. Spencer), 1015; head of, injury and deformity of epiphysis of, coxa vara (Mr. R. C. Elmslie), 410; non-suppurative absorption of, 437; sarcoma of, specimen exhibited, 1021; sarcomatous tumour of, multiple, 1018; upper end, arrangement of cancellous lamellæ and of calcar femorale in, 509; epiphyses, separation, 427
Fenton, Dr. H. J. H., on a new test for sugar, 215
Féré, Dr, death of, 1612
Ferguson, Dr. J. H., case of complicated labour in a patient with one kidney, 24
Ferguson, Dr. R. B., human and bovine tuberculosis, 458; sanitary authorities and sanitary officers, 1513
Fernandez de Ybarra, Dr. A. M., yellow fever in Cuba and its means of propagation, 837
Ferro-mangan preparations, 1782
Fertility, prize offered for study of fertility as shown by vital statistics in Budapest, 768
Fever following abdominal operations, prevention of, 153; metabolism in, 236 (see also Mediterranean fever, Puerperal fever, Seven days' fever, Typhoid fever, Typhus fever, Scarlet fever, Yellow fever)
Fiaschi, Dr. T., reintegration of the middle third of the tibia in a child, 674
Fibroid tumour of broad ligament associated with ovarian cyst, after-history, 735
Fibroid of the cervix uteri, 1021
Fibroids of the uterine cervix (Mr. J. Rutherford Morison), 354
Fibroids, cervical, removed by abdominal hysterectomy, clinical and anatomical study of, 511
Fibroid tumours, complicating labour, 94; complicating pregnancy, removal, 27; complicating pregnancy, treatment by hysterectomy, 24; enucleation of, 233; interstitial, round, removal by supravaginal hysterectomy, 27; red degeneration of, 94; of uterus, 810
Fibroids, uterine (Dr. A. E. Giles), 574, 653; complicating pregnancy, hysterectomy for, 512; intraperitoneal bleeding from, with acute distension of abdomen (Mr. W. Bruce Clarke), 8; large, removal, 1160; specimen, 590
Fibrolysin in treatment of Dupuytren's contraction (Dr. W. D. Lawrie), 882
Fibromyoma: in fundus of uterus, and cancer in cervix, 686; of larynx 233; of ovary, 232; (double), complicating pregnancy, 27; fixed in pelvis, specimen, 513; right, specimen, 590; uterus, diffuse, 429
Fibrosis of ovary and x rays, 1753
Fibula, congenital absence of one fibula, 1021
Fiedler, Prof H. G., and Sandbach, Mr. F. R., Second German Course for Science Students (review), 816
Field, Dr. F. R., diphtheritic membrane involving the pharynx, œsophagus, and respiratory passages, 161
Finger, streptococcus wound of (Dr. W. P. Cowes), 583
"Finger-grip" forceps, 1579
Finlayson, Dr. J. (the late), memorial to, 310, 1813
Finny, Dr. J. Magee, maniacal chorea, 809
Fire at Larbert Sanatorium, 840; at Royal Free Hospital, 837
Fires, domestic, application of coke to, 1402
Fischer, Dr., Marmorek's serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1397
Fish famine, possibility of (Harvest of the sea) (leading article), 303
Fisher, Mr. J. H., the medical school of St. Thomas's Hospital and concentration of early medical study, 1737
Fishery research, question of allotment of Treasury money in aid of (Harvest of the sea), 603
Fistula, duodenal, 1161; faecal, following suppurative appendicitis, 1431; following thyroiditis, 280; urinary renal persistent, ligation of renal vessels by transperitoneal method (Major M. Holt), 1492, 1570
Fits resulting from syphilitic disease of cortex, 1431
Fitzgerald, Mr. R. D., correction of error in including his name in obituary, 462
Fitzgerald, Dr. J. H., appointed resident pathologist to Toronto Provincial Hospital for the insane, 335
Fitzgerald, Miss M., demonstrations on cultures of trichophyta from cases of tinea, 227
Fitzwilliams, Dr. D. C. L., exhibition of cases and specimens, 1165; multiple exostoses in a boy, 1365
Five figure Mathematical Tables for School and Laboratory Purposes (Mr. A. du Pré Denning), (review), 173
"Flail limb," arthrodesis for, 427
Flavour, cost of, 1375
Flea, plague (See Plague flea)
Fleetwood, typhoid fever at, 832
Fleming, Mr. J. C., obituary, 985
Fleming, Dr. R. A., Short Practice of Medicine (review) 436
Fletcher Dr. H. M., and Robinson, Mr. H. B., idiopathic dilatation of rectum and colon, case, 428
Fletcher, Dr. W., rice and beri-beri, 1776
Flies, spread of infectious disease by, 1101; in Morocco, 26
Flock beds (see Wool-flock beds)
Floods, injury to public health in Ireland (question in Parliament), 1057
Florence, sanitary propaganda in, 1527
Flour, adulteration of, 1396; unbleached, 440
Fœtus: baptism of, 1630; and maternal pelvis, relative size of, 309; relative sizes of, in Europeans, Eurasians, East Indians, and Bengalis (Capt. J. C. Holdich-Leicester), 150
Fogdie, Dr W. H., subcutaneous emphysema complicating whooping-cough, 511; cerebro-spinal meningitis, cases, 739
Folia Therapeutica: a Periodical Journal Relating to Modern Therapeutics and Pharmacology for Medical Practitioners (review), 1024, 1368
Folkestone borough council and the national registration of plumbers, 1332
Follet, M., saliva of syphilitic patients, 1461
Food: adulteration of, in Vienna, 1259; analysis, at Manchester, 466; concentrated, disadvantages and injuriousness of, 244; danger of currants as article of, 462, 545, 611; dietetic value of, subordinated to flavour, 1375; and Drug Act in United States, sale of proprietary medicines under, 373; and Drugs Amendment (Scotland) Bill, 1822; and the health of the nation, 1517; inspection of, in London (Parliamentary question), 774; inspection of, at ports, 1184; of the people, legal supervision, 113; poisoning, outbreak of 1307; for school children, 1525; Regulation Bill, Parliamentary question, 1750, 1822; unsound, returned from South Africa, 1100; warmer, hygienic, electric, 1438
Foods: for breakfast, 1240; for the diabetic, 745, (correction) 852; medicinal (so-called), investigation of, in United States, 1615; percentage of sulphur in 923; various, percentage of phosphorus in, 604; tinned (see Tinned foods)
Foodstuffs imported into Turkey, adulteration of, 334
Forbes, Dr. D., voluntary notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 736
Forbes-Ross, Dr. F. W., case of operation after rupture of a pancreatic cyst, 884; Grocco's triangle, physical and anatomical explanation, 1775
Forceps: delivery, remarks on, 1088; method of delivery by, in difficult occipito-posterior cases, 512; "finger-grip," 1579; midwifery, application of, 739
Forchheimer, Dr. F., the Prophylaxis and Treatment of Internal Diseases, 1906, (review) 1165
Fordyce, Dr. A. D., case of urticaria pigmentosa, 1432
Forearms fixed in state of pronation, 1021
Foreign body in eye, 588
Foreign body impaction in bronchus, 1463
Foreign medical men, obituary of, 471, 622, 771, 845, 1196, 1469, 1535
Forel Dr. August, Hypnotism; or Suggestion and Psychotherapy (review), 1576
Forest of Dean district, medical man appointed coroner to, 1197
Forest preserves as resort for tuberculous patients, 596
Foresters' convalescent home for Scotland, proposed, 1677
Forgan, Mr. T. H., calcium chloride on roads, 1603
Formaldehyde in milk, 1193

Formalin, intrapleural injections of, in recurrent pleural effusion, 1311
Formalin vapour in sterilisation of gum elastic catheters, 509
Forman, Mr. H. Buxton, the Poetical Works of John Keats (review), 1578
Formates, action of, 1176, 1250; compound, "elixoid," 1437
Formic acid, action of, 1250, 1176
Formulin, 1784
Formidine, official, unification of, for patent medicaments, 527
Forster, Dr. R. A., rupture of the aorta and of the left ventricle, 585
Forsyth, Dr. D., fatal case of myxœdema with changes in the parathyroid glands, 154; parathyroid glands in man, 587
Foster, Sir Michael, death of, 308; obituary, 397
Fountain pen, self-filling, 924
Fowler, Dr. J. S., fits resulting from syphilitic disease of cortex, 1431; posterior basal meningitis, 432
Fowler, Mr. O. H., presentation to, 51
Fowler, Mr. R. S., obituary, 61
Fox, Dr. T. Colcott, case of lupus vulgaris dating from attack of measles eight years previously, 1165
Fox, Dr. G. H., Photographic Atlas of Diseases of the Skin, vol. iv. (review), 1167
Fox, Dr. R. Hingston, status lymphaticus, 1456; vagal attacks, 1804
Fox, Mr. T. H., cretin exhibited, improvement under thyroid treatment, 1161
Fox, Dr. W. S., dermatological case submitted for diagnosis, 1164
Fracture: of base of fifth metatarsal bone (Mr. H. Burrows), 1083; compound, of humerus, 1159; of femur, treatment, 1516; of patella, treatment by Malgaigne's hooks (Mr. J. E. S. Barnett), 165; of pelvis, with extensive emphysema of unusual type (Mr. G. A. Wright), 361; of skull, temporal bone from case of, exhibited, 1364; slight, followed by intestinal obstruction and general peritonitis (Mr. G. J. Arnold), 1157; spontaneous, 741; spontaneous, of ribs, in a syphilitic patient, 1122; of styloid process of radius complicated by dislocation of semilunar bone (Mr. P. R. Wrigley), 658; of tarsus, 292
Fractures: Atlas und Grundriss der Traumatischen Frakturen und Luxationen (Prof. H. Helferich) (review), 743; First-aid Tablets of (Mr. S. O. Rades) (review), 299; multiple, of bones in an infant, 1365; in neighbourhood of joints, diagnosis and treatment of, 890; in vicinity of joints, treatment of (Mr. W. Arbuthnot Lane), 1283; of odontoid process of axis 1341; punctured, of base of skull (Mr. R. L. Knagge), 1477; treatment by massage and movement, 1712
France, admissions of foreigners to medical degrees in, 551; Bill to impose income tax in, as affecting medical profession, 1746; medical education in, abolition of "Certificat d'Études Médicales Supérieures," 842; new lunacy law in, 465; organisation of the medical profession in, 911, 1190; preservation of watercourses in, by police, 1046; watering-places and spas, tour of, for medical study, date, 1815; South of, Plethora of wine in, 1503; "wine war" in, 1787
France (see also Colonies, French)
Francis, Mr. A. B., operation for strangulated congenital inguinal hernia performed under difficult conditions at sea, 426
Frankfort, slaughter-houses of, 387; University, proposal for, 198
Frankston (Victoria), mineral springs at, 199
Franz, Dr., rare case of stone in the kidney, 655
Fraser, Prof. A., exhibition of two male subjects cut in long median plane, 509
Fraser, Dr. J. S., and Comrie, Dr. J. D., the naso-pharynx as infection carrier in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1712
Fraser, Sir T. R., use of alcoholic beverages, 974
Freezing of drinking-water, prevention by use of contaminating materials applied to pipes forbidden, 332
Fremantle, Dr. F., sanitary authorities and sanitary officers, 1602
French, Dr. H. S., Taylor, Dr. F., Pembrey, Dr. M. S., Beddard, Dr. A. P., observations on two cases of Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 91
French medical excursions to Central Europe, date and programme, 1264
French rendering and spelling of English language, 66
"Fresh Air Fortnight" scheme in Scotland, 1526
Friedrich, Prof., operations on the lungs, 1321
Friedreich's disease (?) in a girl aged nine, 295
Friend, Mr. A. P., water-supply of Cairo, 971
Friendly societies in Australia, 199, 1124; aid to, 1529; medical officers, remuneration of, 337
Frölich, Dr. T., and Holst, Dr. A., etiology of scurvy, 1574
"From Her to Him" (Dr. G. H. R. Dabbs) (poem revised), 299
Frontal sinus probe calipers, 517
Frost-bite and wolf-bite in Appenines, 371
Fry's (Herbert) Royal Guide to the London Charities (review), 596
Fuller, Dr. A. W., use of alcoholic beverages, 1111
Fullerton, Mr. A., examination of the urethra and bladder by electric light, 739
Funk, Dr. I. K., The Psychic Riddle, 1907 (review), 1168
Fyfe, Mr. P., filthy wool flock beds, 309

G

Gabell, Mr. Douglas P., and Underwood, Mr. Arthur S., Aids to Dental Surgery (1907) (review), 1024
Galasniek Consumptive Sanatorium, completion of, 1460
Galata, opium smoking in, 846
Gall-bladder, suppurating hydatid of (Mr. A. G. L. Reade), 882; surgery of (see cholecystectomy)
Gall-stones in appendix (Dr. H. A. Lediard), 85
Galloway, Dr. D. J., appointment on Legislative Council of Straits Settlements, 1508
Gametoid theory of cancer, 430
Gamgee, Mr. L. P., case of gastric ulcer, three operations, recovery, 1112
Gangrene of leg with diabetes, amputation through thigh, recovery, 1494
Garden suburb at Hampstead, 1617
Garden suburbs and garden cities, 1805
Gardens on roofs of town tenements advocated, 372
Gardner, Mr. J. A., and Buckmaster, Dr. G. A., experimental anæsthesia (leading article), 1304
Garibaldi Hospital, 1816
Garland, Mr. G. H., and Lister, Dr. T. D., a national school for consumptives: a study of the relation of the sanatorium to the problem of the working-class consumptive, 677
Garments, disinfection of, new regulations for, 845
Garrett, Dr. J. H. sanitary authorities and sanitary officers: a criticism of the present mode of administering the Public Health Acts in England, 1447
Garrod, Dr. A. E., coopted member of Board of Faculty of Medicine, Oxford University, 1553
Garrod, Dr. A. E., and Clarke, Dr. T. W., new case of alkaptonuria, 660
Gas: cooking by, is it injurious to meat? 306; fires, 118, 189, 251, 385, 546; poisoning, 851; stove, hygienic, "Climax," 1092; stoves, cooking by, effect on air, 1460 (see also Nitrous oxide gas)
Gases, poisonous, in wells, 1612
Gasserian ganglion, removal of, for epileptiform neuralgia, 193
Gastric tetany (see Tetany)
Gastric ulcer (see also Stomach, ulcer of)
Gastrocnemius and soleus, complete paralysis of, with talipes calcaneus, treatment by nerve-grafting, 884
Gastro-enteritis, monomania of M. Brousse's regarding (Looking Back), 1184
Gastro-enterostomy in treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, 1362; posterior, 1494; peptic ulcer of jejunum following, 1587
Gastro-jejunostomy for carcinoma of pylorus, 812
Gastro-stasis, 120
Gates, Dr. E., two cases of infection by the paratyphoid B. bacillus, 1571
Gaucher, M., and Malloizel, M., eruption in a worker in vanilla, 469
Gaudier, M., spinal anæsthesia, in the surgery of children, 394
Gault, M., treatment of ozæna by injections of solid paraffin, 1612
Gee, Dr. S., Auscultation and Percussion together with the Other Methods of Physical Examination of the Chest (review), 368
Gelligaer and Rhigos isolation hospital, 1676
Gemmell, Dr. J. E., double fibroma of the ovaries complicating pregnancy, 27; early carcinoma of the cervix uteri treated by abdominal hysterectomy and pelvic dissection, 810; exhibition of double pyosalpinx, 512
Gemmell, Dr. J. E., and Murray, Dr. H. Leith, exhibition of tumour of right ovarian ligament, 512
General Medical Council, accounts of, presented to Parliament, 987
General Medical Council, Dr. D. MacAlister retains presidency, 450; meeting of, 1501; proceedings at meeting (Tuesday, May 28th), new members, 1508; President's address, 1508; appointment of business committee, 1510; presentation of tables showing results of professional examinations and competitions, 1510; clinical teaching in medicine and surgery, 1510; penal cases, 1510; the Council and the British Medical Association, 1510; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, motion regarding defeated, examiners appointed, 1510; Apothecaries Society of London, examiners appointed, 1510; Nova Scotian degrees, 1510; restoration to Medical Register, 1510; penal cases: George Covey, Andrew Dunn Turner, Edward John Havens, James Marston, Thomas William Frederick Stewart, William Henry Moseley, James Parkinson, 1591, 1592; the Council and the British Medical Association, 1592; students' practical midwifery committee, 1593; instruction in midwifery, 1593; report of the education committee, 1594; finance committee's report, 1595; dental committees' report, 1595; examinations for the Services, 1596; students' registration committee, 1596; appointment to committees, 1596; report of the Pharmacopœia committee, 1596; proposed ordinance of the University of Edinburgh, 1596; appointment of registrar, 1597; concluding proceedings, 1597; correction of report of meeting on May 30th, 1907, 1673
General practice, laryngology and rhinology in relation to (Sir F. Semon), 859
Gentleman's Magazine (review), 1579
George's river (Liverpool, New South Wales), nuisance from, 1529
German Congresses (see under Congresses and Conferences)
German Course (Second) for Science Students (Prof. H. G. Fiedler and Mr. F. E. Sandbach) (review), 816
Germany, chemical factory in, social and philanthropic aspect of, 996; hygiene of childhood in, 122; medical profession in, celebration of Lord Lister's eightieth birthday by, 1194; obstruction to practice abroad, 333; medical women in, 619; municipal abattoirs of, 387; small-pox in, question regarding, in Parliament, 1567; spread of small-pox into, 1047 (see also Russo-German Medical Society)
Gestation: action of x rays on, 197; ectopic, example of, 234 (see also Pregnancy, extra-uterine)
Ghosh, Mr. Rakhaldas, Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, third edition (review), 1168
Giant growth of feet (congenital hypertrophy), 184
Gibbs, Dr. J. H., meat diet and the teeth, 190, 252, 326, 686
Gibraltar, abattoir at, 547, 765
Gibson, Dr. A. G., demonstration on malignant tumour of the liver, 227
Gibson, Dr. G. A., cause of the heart beat, 1493; case of Landry's paralysis, 94; idiopathic (microbic) cyanosis, 972; our debt to Ireland in the study of the circulation, 75
Gibson, Dr. M. J., notes on three cases of pubiotomy, 886
Gift to Academy of Medicine, Paris, 1046
Gilbert, Dr. E. G., apparatus for elevating the hips in bed, 817
Gilbert Blane medal, biennial award of, 682
Giles, Dr. A. E., some observations on uterine fibroids, based on a series of 120 consecutive cases treated by abdominal operation, 574, 653; surgical treatment of inflammatory diseases of the uterine appendages, based on a series of 120 cases, 1365
Girgenti home for inebriates, 766
Glamorganshire milk-supply, 34
Glanders, acute infectious disease, (?) case of (Mr. H. T. Marrable), 1430
Glands, cervical, enlargement of, following removal of tonsil, 235; extensive nerve injury from removal of, 1444
Glands: extract of, from immunised animals as a curative agent in plague (Dr. S. Mallannaghi), 222; infection of, induction of autovaccination in, cases of, by x rays (Mr. H. D. McCulloch), 215
Glas, Dr., displaced tooth in the nasal cavity causing fœtid vomiting, 1259
"Glaseptic" nebuliser and spray, 777
Glasgow, cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 392, 397, 617, 1243
Glasgow, corporation of, appoints committee to consider "sweated labour," 128; grants by, for medical objects, 196
Glasgow Dental Hospital, annual report, 1745; Students' Society, 158
Glasgow Ear, Throat, and Nose Hospital, annual report, 1745
Glasgow Hospital for Skin Diseases, 1225
Glasgow Hospital Sunday Fund, 979

Glasgow: infectious diseases in, 1120; industrial diseases in, 1810; infirmaries of, contribution towards upkeep suggested as duty of working classes, 331; inspection of imported meat at, 766; institution of founders' day at Queen Margaret College, 1525; mentally and physically defective children in, 550; milk-supply of, 617; notification of births in, Parliamentary provision for, 1471; prosecution for spitting on tramcars at, 693; Royal visit to, 468, 1255; seizures of meat in, question in Parliament, 1472; waste of infant life in, attempts to prevent, 196
Glasgow Infirmary, appointments to, 128; post-graduate classes at, 46, 1045; reconstruction of, 128
Glasgow Lock Hospital, 1120
Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 1120
Glasgow Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 392, 914
Glasgow Samaritan Hospital, extension, 1325
Glasgow, University of, 711; establishment of lectureship in applied anatomy and appointment of lecturer, 550; matriculated students at (1906), 196; pass list, 1128; principal of, 468; Dr. Donald MacAlister, 375; science degree in pharmacy sanctioned, 550; club dinner, 1617
Glaucoma, chronic, in association with polycoria, 582
Glest, new instrument for treating, 1234
Glioma (see Pseudo-glioma)
Globulin, quantitative relationship between globulin and antitoxin of diphtheria antiserum, 225
Glover, Dr. J. A., production of the hot cross bun, 974
Glover, Dr. J. G., hospital funds and the medical profession, 323; insurance against sickness, 1802; on the late Mr. Thomas Henry Wakley, 1053; the outlook of the medical profession: scientific, social, financial, 1135, 1177
Glycerophosphates (triple) with nuclein, 1783
Glycosuria, dependent upon cholecystitis and cholangitis, disappearing after drainage of bile-ducts (Mr. C. W. M. Moullin), 1645
Glynn, Dr. E. E., pulmonary thrombosis and embolism, 740
Goadby, Mr. K. W., the Erasmus Wilson lecture on pyorrhœa alveolaris, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England on Feb. 8th, 1907, 633; pyorrhœa alveolaris (leading article on), 819
Goats' milk, 1437
Goetze, Sigismund, criticism of his picture, "Greatest of these," 1665
Goitre: in dog, case of, 552; histogenesis of 1650; removal of, under cocaine anæsthesia, cases (Mr. J. Lynn Thomas), 1143, 1159
Goitre, congenital, after potassium iodide had been administered to the mother during pregnancy, 1714; exophthalmic, case of, 590; complicating leukæmia, 527; in its relation to gynæcology and obstetrics, 812
"Golden Fleece," mis-statements against THE LANCET in, 1335, 1405
Goldeck, white volauer, and sparkling, 1783
Goldsmith, Dr. B. K., the influence of school life on the spread of scarlet fever, 1765
Goldsmith, Dr. G. H., œdema of the limbus, 1779
Golf match: bar and medical at Ashford Manor, 1657; clerical and medical, at Clifton, 912
Golf tournament, medical, 1617 (see also Medical Golfing Society)
Golgi, Professor Camillo, honours to, 333
Gomes, Mr. A. F. B., ascaris lumbricoides and pernicious anæmia: gregarinosis in man, 51
Gonococcus (see Endocarditis, gonococcal)
Gonorrhœa, diagnosis of, as affecting medical evidence, 515; infection of, pathology and treatment of ocular complications of (Mr. W. J. McC. Ettles), 69; remedies for ophthalmia caused by, 425; treatment of, 1377
Gordon, Dr., discoverer of etiology of puerperal fever, 325
Gordon, Dr. A. K., series of cases of puerperal septicæmia, with comments, 876; treatment of enteric fever, 662
Gordon, Dr. M. H., memorandum to Local Government Board on epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (leading article), 598; views on cerebro-spinal fever in Belfast, 1[illegible]26
Gorilla and primitive man, 1506
Gornall, Dr. J. G., decease of, 391
Gorton, epidemic of diarrhœa in, 636
Gossage, Dr. A. M., bases of partial heart block, 1494
Goulstonian lectures on acute infective or toxic conditions of the nervous system (Dr. E. F. Buzzard), 705, 785, 863; (leading article on), 1026
Gout: influence of climate on, 434; meditations on, written during attack of (Dr. C. Mercier), 1647; treatment by ingestion of common salt containing waters, 25; of some diseases commonly regarded as originating in, 430
Government, the, and tropical medicine, 1823
Government inquiry into public health of Belfast, 551 (see also under Belfast Health Commission)
Gowers, Sir W. R., cervical myelopathic trichosis, 1492; estimation of sugar, 1673; faints and fainting, 565; vagal and vaso-vagal attacks, 1551; vagal attacks, 1804
Grabham, Dr. G. W., the pollution of water-courses, 975
Graduates, University Guild of, at Birmingham, 56
Graham, Dr. R. A. L., obituary, 622
Grape juice, Moselle, 1169
Graphic club cigarettes, 1438
Grattan, Major H. W., blackwater fever in Sierra Leone, 807
Grant, Dr. J. D., pharyngo-keratosis, improving under treatment, 1163; treated by applications of salicylic acid in sulphoricinate of soda, 1248, 1456
Grape juice, "Sancel," 1437
Graves's disease, case of, 889
Graves's disease (see Goitre, exophthalmic)
Gray, Dr. A. A., temporal bones of a patient who suffered from serous catarrh of the middle ear, 1164
Great St. Bernard, winter on, 1258
"Greatest of these," Sigismund Goetze's picture, criticism of, 1665
Green Cross (The) ("La croce verde") in Italy, 1258
Greene, Mr. A. J., industrial diseases, 685
Greene, Mr. W. H. Clayton, bilateral cystic disease of kidneys, case of, 295
Greenock, meat inspection inquiry at, 1325
Grenfell, Dr. W. T., honours conferred upon, 1586
Greenwood, Mr. C., Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 1737
Gregarinosis in man, 51
Greig, Mr., clinical aspects of lympho-sarcoma in children, 511
Gresham College, lectures at, 1322; lectureship in physic, appointment to, 826
Gresham Lecture, introductory (with account of life of Sir Thomas Gresham) (Dr. F. M. Sandwith), 1792
Grey oil, preparation and strength of, 1310
Griffith, Mr. G., elected chairman of Pembrokeshire county council, 848
Griffith, Dr. T. W., case of ataxia of sudden onset and rapid progress, 1162
Griffith, Dr. W. S. A., and Williamson, Dr. H., chorion-epithelioma complicated by hæmatometra, 1652
Grimsdale, Mr. H., and Brewerton, Mr. E., Text-book of Ophthalmic Operations, 1907 (review), 1299
Grimsdale, Dr. T. B., tuberculous disease of the uterus and appendages causing primary amenorrhœa, 1161
Grocco's sign in diagnosis of pleural effusion, 902; triangle, physical and anatomical explanation (Dr. F. W. Forbes-Ross), 1773
Groin, formation of metastases in, in case of sacro-coccygeal teratoid tumour (Mr. S. Pringle), 1021, 1643
Groin, pain in (Sir W. Bennett), 299
Grossmann, Dr. K. A., exhibition of new refractometer, 362
Groth, Dr. E. R., obituary, 401
Groves, Mr. E. W. H., new method of fixation of the bones in excision of the knee, 502
Groves, Dr. Joseph, obituary, 1534
"Growth," a novel (Graham Travers) (review), 297
Grünbaum, Dr. A. S., case of inoculated syphilis in the chimpanzee, 1296
Grünbaum, Dr. O. F. F., apparatus for estimating the electric conductivity of small quantities of liquids, 680; diagnosis of Addison's disease, 1158
Gruner, Dr. O. C., albuminous bodies present in pathological effusions 1613
Gruner, Dr. O. C., and Telling, Dr., actinomycosis, 591
Guardians, election of, 765, 837; Irish medical supplies (Parliamentary question), 1333
Guiana, British, leprosy in, 263
Guild of Graduates at Birmingham University, 56
Guinea pig, weight of, normal variations in, in relation to standardisation of diphtheria toxin, 226
Guildford: borough of, report of medical officer of health, 831; rural district, report of medical officer of health, 831
Gumma (?) of larynx, 231
Gunn, Mr. A. R., albinism in man, 908; a case of melena neonatorum, 1648
Gunn, Dr. L. G., specimen of tuberculosis of urinary tract, 737
Gunn, Mr. R. E. L. G., specimens of sarcoma of the femur and of tuberculous disease of the knee-joint, 1021; treatment of enlarged prostate, 294
Gunshot fracture of femur, with division of great sciatic nerve (Major C. G. Spencer), 1015
Gunshot wound of kidney, 980; of lung, 980; operation for, 1815
Gurney, S., garden suburbs and garden cities, 1605
Guthrie, Dr. L. G., functional nervous disorders in childhood, 1227; osteogenesis imperfecta, 884; poisonous after-effects of chloroform and ether, 433; precocious obesity with hirsuties, case, 428, 1363, (with Dr. W. D'E. Emery)
Gutzmann, Dr., treatment of aphasia, 1740
Guy, Mr. W., administration of gas and ethyl chloride, 1711
Gymnastic exercises, inadvisable in myocarditis, 1740
Guy's Hospital, bequest, 624; concentration of early medical study, 1612; prize day, 1508
Gynæcology: Bier's method applied to, 1228; exophthalmic goitre in relation to, 812; of Shakespeare, 311
Gynæcology, Practical Medicine Series (Dr. E. C. Dudley and Dr. C. v. Bachelle) (review), 1089
Gynæcology, Practice of, in original contributions (Dr. J. Wesley Bovée) (review), 1498
Gyula, Dr. Groez, unusual case of Barlow's disease, 1397

H

Haddon, Dr. J., discovery of contagion of puerperal fever, 325
Hadley, Dr. W. J., Nursing, General, Medical, Surgical (review), 1232
Haeckel, Prof. H., and v. Bardeleben, Dr. K., Atlas of Applied (Topographical) Anatomy, English adaptation by J. Howell Evans (review), 298
Hæmogregarines in snakes, 1737
Hæmophilia, recurrent paralysis of ocular muscles in subject of, 660
Hæmatologist, the world's first, William Addison, M.D. (Dr. Hugh McCallum), 182
Hæmatomesis complicating chorion-epithelioma, 1652
Hæmaturia: diagnosis of source of, 308; due to bilharzia hæmatobia causing papillomata of bladder, 585; due to salicylate of sodium (Dr. J. D. Marshall), 288
Hæmoglobin, malt and, 33
Hæmoglobinæmia (see Sulph-hæmoglobinæmia)
Hæmogregarines in snakes, 1650
Hæmolysins of bile and serum substances favouring and inhibiting action of (Dr. M. A. Ruffer and Mr. Orendiropoulo), 70
Hæmostasis, method of inducing hæmostasis in, 1046
Hæmoptysis, treatment with amyl nitrate, 117, 189, 328; (Dr. G. A. Crace-Calvert), 939; of tuberculous origin, influence of emotions in, 1678
Hæmorenal salt index as test of functional efficiency of kidney, 58
Hæmorrhage: intractable, from uterus and arterio-sclerosis of uterine vessels, 169; intraperitoneal, from uterine fibroid, with acute distension of abdomen (Dr. W. Bruce Clarke), 3; subdural traumatic, in infant, no lesion of skull (H. A. T. Fairbank), 89
Hæmorrhages, in Newly-born (Severe), Etiology and Pathology (review), 29
Hæmorrhagic conditions, injections of fresh serum in, 674
Hæmorrhagic eruption, confluent, in varicella (Mr. C. E. Forter), 1359
Hæmostasis, method of inducing in hæmophilia, 1046
Haffkine, Mr., question regarding, in Parliament, 849
Haim Dr., two cases of pseudo hermaphroditismus masculinus, 981
Hair affected with microsporon Audouini, 741; and bristles, danger of anthrax from, 1726
Hair-brush, electric motor, 1171
Hair brushing by machinery, 753
Hairwash, dry, dangerous, 1725
"Hairy" black tongue, case of, exhibited, 948
Hairy system, action of thyroid gland 1526
Haj, completion of the: revival of plague in Jeddah, 464
Hake, Dr. W., and Copeman, Dr. S. M., presence of hydrochloric acid in the stomachs of mice inoculated with cancer, 226
Hald, Dr. P. T., on hypopharyngoscopy, 1421
Haldane, Dr. J. S., Damant, Lieut., R.N., and Boycott, Dr. A. E., observations on caisson disease, 223

Haldane, Right Hon. R. B., M.P., address as Lord Rector of Edinburgh University, 196; army reform scheme of, 187, 1110, 1315
Hall, Dr. D. G., Charcot's disease of right shoulder, 813
Hall, Mr. E. T., sanatoria for consumptives, 904
Hall, Dr. F. de Havilland, case of pressure on the trachea, 1079; prolonged intermittent pyrexia, 1493
Hall, Dr. I. Walker, demonstration on tumour of recto-vaginal interspace, 227
Halliburton, Prof. W. D., on the diet of to-day, 153; Essentials of Chemical Physiology, 1907 (review) 1433; new facts in relation to the processes of nervous degeneration and regeneration, 1207, 1275
Hallopeau, M., and Bondet, M., case of mixed leprosy: stoxyl in large doses, 1462
Hallucination regarding vomited matter, 851
Hallucinations, physio-psychology of, 662
Hall-Edwards, Mr. J., and Lucas, Mr. A., lymphadenoma treated with x rays, 590
Halting places for the motor omnibus, 602
Hamann, Dr. C. A., peptic ulcer following gastro-enterostomy, 1587
Hamilton, Prof. D. J., practicability of multiple immunisation, 226
Hamilton, Mr. G. G., plexiform neuroma, removed, 807
Hamilton, Mr. R. F., case of recurrent paralysis of the ocular muscles in a man the subject of haemophilia, 660
Hampstead, garden suburb, 1617
Hand and arm, weakness and wasting of muscles of, 94; multiple fibrous nodules in, with Dupuytren's contraction, 427; spastic paresis of left arm with cyanosis in, 428; wasting of muscles of, 296
Handel Cossham Memorial Hospital, 1597
Handley, J., views on colds in the head, 43
Handley, Mr. W. S., the Hunterian lectures on the pathology of melanotic growths in relation to their operative treatment, 927, 996
Handsworth, health of, 1675
Hanging man, dread of, 1044
Harben lectures on experimental researches on specific therapeutics (Prof. P. Ehrlich), 1634
Harcourt, Prof. R., breakfast foods, 1240
Harding, Mr. R., appointed magistrate, 1749
Hardwicke, Dr. W. W., Sunday Observance, its Origin and Meaning (review), 744
Hare, Dr. A. W., cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1247
Hare, Dr. F., amyl nitrite in haemoptysis, 189
Harnett, Dr. W. L., case of haemorrhagic cyst of the spleen, 148; histological study of the human parathyroid glands, 587
Harris, Dr. J. D., suppurative diseases of the ear, 363
Harris, Dr. W., causation and treatment of some headaches, 276; spastic paresis of left arm with cyanosis in the hand, case, 428
Harrison, Brigade-surgeon C. E., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 1312
Harrison, Major W. S., antityphoid inoculation in army (leading article), 15 0; bacillus typhosus from periosteal abscess a year after typhoid fever, 807; pseudo diphtheria bacillus from case of middle-ear disease, 807
Harrison, Mr. D., surgical treatment of focal epilepsy, 362
Harrison, Mr. R., Metropolitan Street Ambulance Association, 1813
Harvey, Mr. E. J., case of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1021
Harvest of the sea, decrease in (leading article), 303 (see also Fishery research)
Haslar, course of instruction for naval surgeons at, 1037
Hastings and St. Leonards, Notes on (Dr. A. S. Wilson), (review), 333, 1578
Hatpins in public vehicles, 750
Hats, ventilation of: an experiment, 924
Hatton, diphtheria at, 549
Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., clinical and anatomical study of 30 cervical fibroids removed by abdominal hysterectomy, 511
Havens E. J., case of, adjourned at General Medical Council, 1591
Haw, Mr. W. H., two cases of snake-bite, with a suggestion for treatment, 1154
Hawaii, Diseases of (Dr. T. W. Jackson) (review), 1655
Hawkins, Mr. A. H., uræmia, specimen, 1494
Hawkins, Dr. F. H., acute pneumonia, with abscess of the lung and acute endocarditis, 169; typhoid fever complicated by acute pneumonia, pericarditis, and haemorrhagic pleural effusion, 428
Hawkins, Dr. H. P., constipation and dilatation of the colon, 812
Hawkins-Ambler, Mr. G. A., the treatment of cicatrices, 328
Hawthorne, Dr. C. O., protection of rheumatic children, 294; clinical aspects of metastases to the central nervous system and other parts in malignant disease of the viscera, 1290; dextrocardia and valvular disease in a boy, 1365; acute rheumatism in children, 1779
Hay, Dr. J., three cases illustrating some points in the diagnosis of abnormal conditions within the chest wall, 1159; early diagnosis of consumption, 1069
Hayes, Dr. T., re-union of an almost severed leg, 426
Hazell's Annual, 1907 (review), 595
Hazlitt, William, Lectures on the English Comic Writers (World's Classics, Vol. cxxiv) (review), 1368
Head, Dr. G. P., The Practical Medicine Series, comprising Ten Volumes on the Year's Progress in Medicine and Surgery, under the general editorial charge of Gustavus P. Head, M.D.; Vol. III., On the Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat, Series 1906 review), 96
Head, enlargement of, unusual case in male child, 252; injury of, in children, cases of (H. A. T. Fairbank), 89; rickety, case of, 1431; sebaceous horn of (Mr. J. Macewen), 359
Head and Neck, Topography of, Lymphatic Apparatus of, in Relation to Surgery (Dr. A. Most) (review), 893
Headaches, some forms of, causation and treatment of (Dr. W. Harris), 276
Health administration in Victoria, 1464
Health association, proposed, for Anderston, 59
Health Association (see Women's National Health Association of Ireland)
Health of Children in Colonies (Dr. L. A. Robinson) (review), 666
"Health good, at present": legal significance to insurance companies, 905
Health, Ministry of, pressed for by Ontario Medical Association, 1122
Health Officers, Association of, in Victoria, 1124
Health prosecutions in Belfast, 1526
Health Reader, the (Miss Hoskyns-Abrahall) (review), 32; (Dr. C. E. Shelly) (review), 898
Health Resorts, Helouan (review), 31; notes upon, 181, 183; Riviera (Mr. J. S. Little), 183; Winter and Summer, Norway as (Mr. A. Magelssen) (review), 1435; Austrian spas, 1668; brine baths of Droitwich, 1598; Hastings and St. Leonards (Dr. A. Scariyn Wilson) (review), 336, 1578
Health and sanitation on West Coast of Africa, practical suggestions for, 391
Health statistics of the Peabody Buildings, 825
Health of towns, English, Scotch towns, and Dublin (see also Vital Statistics)
Health of Belfast, 617, 1326, 1526, 1746, 1814; Commission, 557, 693, 767, 840, 915, 1045, 1120, 1256, 1326, 1395; question in Parliament, 628; of Birmingham, 1254; of Bombay: Annual Report of executive medical officer, 1905 (Dr. N. H. Choksy) (review), 97; of Cardiff, 549; of Castle Bromwich, 549; of Dolgelly, 549; of Dublin, 198; of Handsworth, 1675; of Lancashire, 1393; of Liverpool, 1254, 1393; in Panama Canal zone, 1614; of Victoria, 1819; of Vienna, 1299
Heard, Dr. W. N., a note on the action of certain remedies in a case of gonorrhœal ophthalmia, 425
Hearing, loss of, avoided in successful treatment of cases of chronic suppuration of middle-ear, 231; cure of chronic suppuration of middle-ear without, 51; Rinné's test for, 1040; (Mr. R. Lake), 505, 1488
Heart beat, cause of, 1493
Heart block, 26; partial, cases 1494
Heart, diffuse calcareous degeneration, micro-
Heart disease, mental disturbances of, 619
scopical preparations, 1297
Heart, Diseases of, Chronic, Treatment by Schott Methods (Dr. W. Bezly Thorne) (review), 365
Heart diseases: congenital, 295, 427; with cyanosis, 292; with pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy (Dr. H. Batty Shaw and Mr. R. H. Cooper), 880, 884; dilatation, treatment (Sir D. Duckworth), 1636; continuous use of oxygen in case of bronchopneumonia in cardiac subject (Dr. B. H. Myers), 350; pathology of liver in, and its clinical lessons (Dr. R. N. Salaman), 4; text-book on (Dr. S. Steell), 1714; without murmurs, 1362
Heart, disordered action, causes (Dr. A. Morison), 1280
Heart failure, "alcoholic" (Dr. R. T. Williamson), 1774; acute, treatment of (Dr. C. Bolton), 870; due to air embolism, 1247
Heart from fatal case of gonococcal endocarditis, exhibited, 95
Heart, hypertrophy of, differential nature and management, 1162; malformation of, congenital, 890; malignant growth of, 889; motion of, causes (Dr. A. Morison), 1280; rupture of, case of (Mr. L. Bathurst), 360; with single ventricle, specimen exhibited, 1162; wounds of, 1320; wounds of, by foil, suture, recovery, 332; influence of adrenalin on, 1739 (see also Pericardium)
Heat, exposure to, influence of certain drugs on temperature of the body during, 1740
Heath, Mr. C. J., cases illustrating the successful treatment of chronic suppuration of the middle ear without removal of the drum or ossicles or loss of hearing, 231, 1146
Heath, Mr. H. L., the Infant, the Parent, and the State (review), 1436
Heating apparatus in use in Constantinople (the "mangal"), 334
Hebotomy (see Pubiotomy)
Heilmer, Dr., importance of water for the physiological disintegration of fat, 1740
Helferich, Prof. H., Atlas und Grundriss der traumatischen Frakturen und Luxationen, seventh edition, 1906 (review), 745
Heller, Dr. J. E., fibroid polypus of the cervical canal, 233; post-operative pneumonia and bronchitis, 947
Helmholtz, Hermann Von, Biography of (Leo. Koenigsberg) (review), 234
Helouan, Egyptian Health Resort (Dr. H. O. Hobson) (review) 31
Hemiplegia with motor aphasia, 1161, 1163; without lesion of the pyramidal tract, 1506
Henry of the Netherlands, Prince, award of Royal Humane Society's medal to, 1110
Henry the Eighth's barber, 604, 764
Henwood, Miss E. M., and Hogarth, Mr., case of extensive ulceration of the rectum, 95
Hepatic ascites, operative treatment of, 883
Hepatitis, amœbic, early diagnosis and cure of pre-suppurative stage, 1016
Hepburn, Mr. D., death of, 472
Hepburn, Mr. M. L., polycoria associated with chronic glaucoma, 588
Herbalist, Chinese, acceleration of death by treatment of, 1464
Herbert, Hon. A. P. H. M., M.D., obituary, 770
Heredity and environment, conflict of, 1722; in intellectual ability, 1374
Heredity, Recent Progress in Study of (Mr. R. H. Lock) (review), 1022
Herefordshire, increase of insanity in, 1393
Hernia: diaphragmatic, old-standing, discovered post mortem (Mr. P. Williams), 1573; femoral, spontaneous amputation of appendix vermiformis in sac of, 244; strangulated, treatment by two operations, recovery (Mr. G. J. Arnold) 1157; gangrenous, method of operating on, 1517; of ilium presenting over thoracic wall (Dr. H. H. Macdonald), 1710
Hernia, inguinal and femoral, etiology of, 228; huge, in conjunction with basal meningitis, 590; silver wire filigrees for cure of, 1684; strangulated, operation (Mr. G. Morgan), 1015; performed at sea 426
Hernia, saccular theory of, 683, 834, 1113
Hernia, strangulated, associated with acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis (Mr. W. H. Brown), 806
Hernia, ventral, treated by implantation of large filigrees of silver wire, 1226; (Mr. E. S. Bishop), 288
Herrick, Dr. J. B., exophthalmos in leukæmia, 527
Herring, Mr. E. K. (of Shepparton, Australia), presentation to, 1465
Hertalet, Sir C., ankylostomiasis in Belgium, 602
Hertz, Dr. A. F., observations on a case of chyluria occurring in England, with a report of the post-mortem examination, 733
Herring, Mr. George, his bequests and contributions to Metropolitan Hospital Fund, 1543
Hesse, Dr. the blood-pressure and the amplitude of the pulse in healthy persons, 1739
Hessing's apparatus and elastic traction in treatment of rheumatic ankylosis, 1021
Heswall (Liverpool), sanatorium for tuberculosis at, disappointing results of treatment, 1392; Liverpool County Hospital for Chronic Diseases of Children to be erected at, 1675
Hewitt, Dr. F. W., Anæsthetics and Their Administration, third edition, 1907 (review), 513
Hewlett (Dr. T.), Pathology, General and Special, for Students of Medicine (review), 171
Heywood, as the antivaccinationists' refuge, 57
Hiccough, intractable, due to latent tuberculosis of pons and medulla, 750
Hicks, Mr. Henry T., primary vaginal embolic chorion epithelioma, 1652
Higgens, Mr. C., notes on 130 consecutive extractions of cataract without a failure, 1003

Higgins, Mr. H., Humaniculture (review), 595
Higgs, Dr. F. W., and Spriggs, Dr. E. I., case of cretinism, 580; periarthritis of joints, 1365
High altitudes in treatment of nervous disease, 957
High-frequency Currents (Dr. H. H. Crook) (review), 1656; physiological effects of, 1805; in disease (Dr. S. Sloan), 1557; spark, value of, as local application (Dr. R. Reginald Morton), 1491; uncertain value of, 1673
Highlands, Scottish, discharge of medical officer in, 468; (leading article), 444; land question in, 777; medical officers of, 1115; remarkable outbreak of tuberculous disease in, 1394
Hill, Mr. P. R., appointed magistrate, 1054
Hime, Dr. T. W., alcohol, with special reference to its nutritional value and therapeutic uses, 512
Hinde, Mr. W. C., presentation to, 1265
Hingston, Sir W., death of, 528, 770
Hip-joint, dislocation of, congenital, 884; treatment, post-operative (Mr. J. Jackson Clarke), 650; double congenital, treatment by Lorenz's method, successful, 1021
Hip-joints, ankylosis of both hips and knees due to gonorrhœal arthritis, 1021; apparatus for elevating, in bed, 817, 924, 1027
Hirsuties with precocious obesity, 428; with hypernephroma, 1363
Histology, Descriptive and Practical, Essentials of, for Use of Students (Prof. E. A. Schäfer) (review), 1497
Historic medical calendar, 42
History, influence of weather on course of, through state of in war time, 242
Hitzrot, Dr. J. M., cellulitis and myositis of the abdominal wall simulating intra-abdominal disease, 931
Hoarseness, chronic, 662
Hobhouse, Dr. E., aneurysm of aorta, 592; use of alcohol in medicine, 282; and Scantiff, Mr. H. R., a case of acute leukæmia (lymphocythæmia) with pathological notes by Dr. F. G. Bushnell), 1707
Hobson, Dr. H. O., Heliouan, an Egyptian Health Resort and How to Reach It (review), 31
Hodgkin's disease, chronic relapsing pyrexia of, 446
Hogarth, Mr., and Henwood, Miss E. M., case of extensive ulceration of the rectum, 95
Holiday processions and excursions, risks to children from, 1744
Holiday for children, 1665; guides, 1536
Holidays, valuable uses made of, by scientific workers, 1308
Hollaender, Dr. Bernard, operative treatment of traumatic psychosis, 657; a disclaimer, 1249
Hollingworth Lake, isolation hospital at, 614
Holmes, Dr. G. M., and Lunn, Mr. J. H., general paralysis of the insane in a boy, 428
Holmes, Dr. Oliver Wendell, and Semmelweiss, respective merits of, in treatment of, childbed fever, 179; the Autocrat of the Breakfast Table (the World's Classics, vol. lxi.) (review), 1167
Holst, Dr. A., ship beri-beri, 1574; and Frölich, Dr. T., etiology of scurvy, 1574
Hois, Major M. P., ligation of the renal vessels by the transperitoneal method for the cure of persistent urinary renal fistula, with notes of one successful case, 1492, 1570
Holywood (Belfast Lough), typhoid fever epidemic at, 196; water-supply of, unsatisfactory, 1194
Homburg, slaughter houses of, 387
Home, Fleet-Surg. W. E., History of Edward Pellew, first Viscount Exmouth (review), 1811
Home Hints, Practical, on Common Ailments (Dr. C. S. Read) (review), 32
Home Office, publication by, of cases of industrial poisoning and fatal accidents during 1906, 527; report of experiments on living animals performed in 1906, 1502; return showing number of persons employed in workshops and laundries, 523
Homeric poems, medical art in, 104
Homicide in Italy, in relation to abolition of capital punishment, 1195
Honeyburne, Dr. R., purpura hæmorrhagica, 290
Honeycombing (Dr. C. R. Box), 16
Hong-Kong, plague at, 1507
Honigmann, Dr., neuroses of military men after a campaign, 1740
Honours to the medical profession, 130, 313, 333, 848; Carroll, Lieut., and Assistant-Surgeon James, 981; Fayrer, Sir J., 1193; Greenfell, Dr. W. T., 1586; Morgan, Mr. G. B., 1177; Dr. Teizo Iwai, 1312; presentation of Mr. Arthur J. Evans to the Prince and Princess of Wales, 978
Hoops, Mr. H. L., cycle saddles, 1825
Hop- and fruit-pickers, accommodation of (leading article), 1237
Hope, substitute for (Looking Back), 831; substituted by common buckbean or marsh trefoil (Looking Back), 608
Hope, Dr. R. W., housing of the working classes in Liverpool, 588
Horder, Dr. T. G., fees of public vaccinators, 764
Horder, Dr. T. J., a third case of influenzal endocarditis diagnosed by blood culture, 168; a case of typhoid fever diagnosed by blood culture in the absence of the agglutination reaction, 168; blood culture in typhoid fever, 686
Horn, sebaceous, of head (Mr. John Macewen), 359
Horne, Dr. W. Jobson, cystic disease of larynx, 233; exhibition of macroscopic specimens of lympho-sarcoma of the mediastinum, 1165; pharyngo-keratosis treated by applications of salicylic acid in sulpho-ricinate of soda, 1316
Horse-flesh, increase as article of food in Paris, 394
Horses, old, traffic in, 447
Horsfall, Mr. T. C., medical profession and compulsory military service, 764
Horsford, Dr. C. A. B., enlargement of cervical glands following removal of tonsil, 233
Horsley, Sir Victor, and Sturge, Miss Mary D., Alcohol and the Human Blood, 1907 (review), 1714
Horsley, Dr. W., extract from exposition on the predisposition to, and prevention of, insanity (1828), (Looking Back), 367
Horticulture, teaching of, in rural districts, 1195
Hoskyns-Abrahall, Miss W., the Health Reader, with an introduction by Sir Victor Horsley (review), 32
Hospital accommodation at Aldershot, question regarding, in Parliament 1404; affairs in Australia, 1124; death of patient after premature discharge from, 516; reform and the clergy, 130; Association, organised in Ontario, 1122; funds and medical profession, 323; and the exclusion of Scottish diplomates from the majority of London hospitals, 1675; and the medical profession (leading article), 238; (see also King Edward's Hospital Fund, 241
Hospital for Women and Children at Leeds, annual meeting, 467
Hospital Nerves (Dr. J. Johnston) (review), 1781
Hospital Saturday collection at Liverpool, 1525; at Oldbury and West Bromwich, 1675
Hospital Saturday Fund, 336; at Birmingham, 1812
Hospital Sunday in Cardiff, 1211; at Glasgow, 979; at Leeds, 691; at Liverpool, 257, 615; Plymouth and Bristol, 133 (see Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund)
Hospitals, abuse of, at Liverpool, prevention, 1813; in Montreal, 335; in Paris, 768; in Vienna, 395; and excessive medical charity, 181; an attempted remedy, 851; of suggested remedy, 1335; exemption from rates, 1331; general, of Vienna paying wards in, 1397; in Australia, 198, 621; in Birmingham, incomes of, 1253; in India, native assistants in, 673; of London (see under London); of Paris, weekly day of rest in, 469; at St. Petersburg, charges against, 61; military, in Scotland, 1610; new, at Constantinople, 334; new, at Duntocher, opened, 258; new, at St. Petersburg, 63; overlapping of, at Manchester, 1459; paying patients in Vienna, 131; and the prevention of disease, 104; private, of Australia, supervision of, 621; in New Zealand, 769; pure milk-supply for, 1311; question of support from rates, 391; relation of, to Employers' Liability Act, 1032; on roofs of town tenements advocated, 372; roof garden for, 1816; and infirmaries in Manchester district, 614; and provident dispensaries, coöperation between (leading article), 1719; (see also Children's hospitals, Cottage hospitals, Poor-law hospitals, under names of Localities)
Hostel for women, at Birmingham, 56
Hot-cross bun, dietetic view of, 898; production of, 974
Hôtel Dieu, Paris, case at: singular affection of speech from apoplexy (Looking Back), 658
House-fly, danger of, 1119; in causation of, and infantile diarrhœa, 1120
House sanitation in Belfast, 1395
Houses, insanitary, in Liverpool, 615; private, legality of burning bodies in, 515
Housing in Roscrea, question in Parliament, 988
Housing committee (Liverpool) action in relation to insanitary property, 157
Housing Conference at Cardiff, 392
Housing problem in Birmingham, 258
Housing of the Working Classes Acts Amendments Bill, 987
Housing of the Working-classes Acts Amendment Bill, Special Report of Select Committee on (review), 451
Housing of working classes in Liverpool, 588; in Newport, 195 (see Association for Housing the Very Poor of Dublin)
Houston, Dr. Thomas, and Rankin, Dr. J. C., a note on the opsonic power of the serum with reference to the meningococcus of cerebro-spinal fever occurring in the Belfast epidemic, 1215
Howard, Mr. R. J., teratoma, 889; tuberculosis of testis in infants, 889
Howard, Mr. R. J., and Rigby, Mr. H. M., torsion of the testis, 1415
Howard de Walden, Lord v. Easter, breach of covenant case, 1731
Howe, Dr. Lucien, The Muscles of the Eye, 1807 (review), 1495
Howell, Mr. C. M. Hinds, a consideration of some symptoms which may be produced by seventh cervical ribs, 1702
Huchard, Dr. H., the treatment of presclerosis, 332
"Hudibras," language of, 689
Hutchland, Dr. C. W., on the prophylactic powers of belladonna against scarlet fever (Looking Back), 1246
Hughes, Mr. James Brierley, long service of, as public vaccinator, 194
Hughes, Mr. James B., appreciation of his services as Poor-law medical officer, 263
Humerus, fracture of, compound, 1159; fracture of, ununited, treated by Bier's or Thomas's method of passive hyperæmia, 627; left, dislocation, subspinous of head of, 1364
Humming and singing by nurses at work, annoyance caused by, 265
Human Body, Development of: Manual of Embryology (Dr. J. P. McMurrich) (review), 293
Humaniculture (Mr. Hubert Higgins) (review), 595
Hungarian surgeons, on board Cunard steamers, grievances of, 1047
Hungary, factory hygiene in, 396; medical organisation in, 1047; prevention of tuberculosis in, 261; study of medicine by women, 768; trachoma in, 60
Hunt, Dr. Reid, studies in experimental alcoholism, 1504
Hunter, John, lectures of, original notes presented to Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1445, 1725
Hunterian festival, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 522
Hunterian lectures on the renal function in its relation to surgery (Mr. J. W. Thomson-Walker), 792; on the pathology of melanotic growths in relation to their operative treatment (Mr. W. S. Handley), 927, 996
Hunterian oration: objects of Hunter's life; manner in which he accomplished them (Mr. Henry T. Butlin), 481; (leading article on), 518
Hunterian Society, anniversary dinner, 523
Huntley, Dr. H. E., rescue of boy from drowning by, 1459
Hurlbutt, Mr. Spencer, case of Bazin's disease exhibited, 948; two cases of guttate psoriasiform eruption exhibited, 948
Hutchinson, Mr. J., jun., co-existence of suppurative appendicitis and intestinal obstruction, 947; volvulus of the entire small intestine, cæcum, and ascending colon, 947
Hutchison, Dr. R., discussion on rickets (medical treatment), 24; on infant feeding, 475
Huxley, Dr. James Edward, death of, 528
Huxley, Mr. Thomas H., Biography of (Mr. J. R. Ainsworth Davis) (review), 1091
Hydatid, suppurating, of gall-bladder; operation; recovery (Mr. A. G. L. Reade), 882
Hydrochloric acid in stomachs of mice inoculated with cancer, 226
Hydrolithe, 440
Hydronephrosis with urethral septum causing obstruction to urinary outflow (Mr. G. S. Thompson), 508
Hydronephrotic cyst, removal of, case shown after, 1431
Hydrophobia, communication from rabid sheep to other animals (Looking Back), 1036
Hydrothorax, suffocative, case of, 293
Hydroxybutyric acid, estimation of, in urine, 509
Hygiene, Education in, Health Reader (Miss W. Hoskyns-Abrahall) (review), 32; Elementary Instruction, Health Reader (Dr. C. E. Shelly) (review), 893; in mines, 557; in primary schools, 393; industrial, prizes for, 624; (laws of School Hygiene and Laws of Health (Dr. C. Porter) (review), 97; lectureship in, established at Cambridge University, 200; mitigation of sentiment against, 968; New, Prevention of Infectious Diseases (E. Metchnikoff) (review), 299; of barracks, 551; of childhood in Germany, 132; of expectant and suckling mother (Dr. John F. J. Sykes), 914; of factories in Hungary, 396;

of Infants, Instruction in (Infant Education: Dr. E. Pritchard) (review), 950; of Mind (Dr. T. S. Clouston) (review), 594; of the Nursery (Dr. L. Starr) (review), 299; of School Children (review), 51
Hygiene of schools, 1137, 1817; School Hygiene and the Laws of Health (Dr. C. Porter) (review), 97; (Dr C. E. Douglas) (review), 1781; (leading article), 1174; of public schools in Constantinople, 131; soldiers knowledge of, 395; teaching of, advocacy of, in Parliament, 775, 1682; in schools, 1197, 1727, 1750; urban, French Congress of Climatotherapy and Urban Hygiene, date of holding, 48; international exhibition of, at Lyons, 980; and temperance, Imperial conference on, 959; (see also Borough of St. Marylebone Health Society, 675); (see International Congress of Hygiene and Demography)
Hygiene, Tropical (Dr. T. W. Jackson) (review), 1655
Hygiene Institute for London, Ontario, 620
Hygrometry (Dr. H. E. Wetherill) (review), 815
Hyosciamus, tincture of, use in scarlet fever (Looking Back), 1369
Hyperæmia, passive (see Bier's method)
Hyperleucocytosis and myasthenia pseudo-paralytica, 1740
Hypernephroma accompanying precocious obesity and hirsutie, 1363; of left kidney, 233
Hyperidrosis, case of, 590
Hypnotism, or Suggestion, and Psychotherapy (Dr. A. Forel) (review), 1576
Hypopharyngoscopy (Dr. P. T. Hald), 1421
Hypophysis cerebri, enlargement of, 1462; tumour of, removal through nose, 1528
Hypospadias, cause of pseudo-hermaphroditism, 129
Hypothyroidia from thyroid medication for constipation, 1257
Hyslop, Dr. T. B., psychorhythm and recurrent psychoses, 592
Hysterectomy, advisability of removing cervix in performing, 1018; in pregnancy complicated by uterine fibroids, 512; abdominal and pelvic dissection in treatment of early carcinoma of cervix uteri, 810; in removal of cervical fibroids, 511; supravaginal, in removal of fibroid tumours complicating pregnancy, 24; vaginal, anterior specimen illustrating advantages of, 233
Hystaria, treatment of (Dr. T. D. Savill), 1693

Ibotson, Dr. E. C. B., note on the use of acetosalicylic acid in rheumatic endopericarditis, 732
Ice, recklessness of London crowd on, 310
Ice-enemata, 53
Ice-safes and refrigerators, sanitary, Kent's, 1302
Iceland, prolongation of life in, 1749
Idiocy, family, amaurotic, 1432
Idiot, Mongolian, case shown after operation for acute general peritonitis, 1432
Ileum, hernia of, presenting over thoracic wall (Dr. H. H. MacDonnell) 1710
Iliac fossa, right, surgical affections of simulating appendicitis, 1159
Iliacus and psoas muscles, acute solitary suppuration of, 1084
Illegitimate, offspring of feeble-minded, question regarding, in Parliament, 849
Ill-health in clerks, causes of, 1192
Illuminator, achromatic, 1718
Immigrants suffering from tuberculosis, protest against their admission to Canada, 335
Immigration statistics (U.S.A.) for 1905–6, 132
Immunisation, multiple, practicability of, 226; or cure in tuberculosis, question of, 544
Immunity in relation to opsonins (Dr. J. L. Bunch), 803
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, donation to, by Mr. and Mrs. Bischoffsheim, 46
Imperial Conference on Hygiene and Temperance, 959
Imperial defence, 1038
Imperial medical service, future establishment of, 1110
Imperial Ottoman Order of the Medjidieh, Fourth Class, conferred on Mr. W. B. Orme, 46
Impostor on medical men, warning with regard to, 557
Imprisonment for sale of diseased meat as food, 330
"Incision of incidence" relation of area of "acute abdominal conflux" to (Mr. C. P. Childe), 936
Income tax, alterations in, under recent Budget, as affecting medical profession, 1176; method suggested of minimising incidence, 1250; French, and medical profession, 1746
Incorporated Institute of Hygiene, lectures at, 65, 475
Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health, combined sanitary districts, 811; representation on registration committee of Worshipful Company of Plumbers, 1144
Incurables, Midland Counties Home for, 390; (see Association for the Relief of Incurables)
Indecent advertisements, responsibility of editors in respect to (leading article), 100
INDIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Appalling mortality from plague, 1398—Cocaine drunkards, the evil in Calcutta, 1123—Enormous increase of plague in affected areas, 1123—Government, and sanitary administration, 1123—Mulkowal disaster again (action of Government regarding), 61—Nursing organisation on the East Indian Railway, 61—Plague department in Calcutta, 1398—Recrudescence of plague, 61—Seven days' fever of Calcutta, 60
India, cancer research in, 1822; cultivation of medicinal opium in, 107; destruction of snakes in, question regarding, in Parliament, 1129; factory conditions in, 44; health of the people of, 1058; hospitals in, native assistants in, 673; malaria in, control of, by the Italian method of land irrigation and silt-building, 1306; mortality in, from infectious diseases, Parliamentary return regarding, 1198; plague in (leading article), 1439; (Parliamentary questions), 1200, 1683, 1684; poisons of, sporadic seven day fever prevalent in, simulating dengue, 1017; Royal Army Medical Corps in, 187; sanitary service in, question in Parliament, 1200; snake bite in, deaths from, statistics given in Parliament, 1128; Travelling Guide to ("The Tourist's India," Mr. E. Reynolds-Ball) (review), 299; typhoid fever in, reduction of incidence among British troops, 323
Indian Medical Service, admission by examination to, 384; and civil employment, 1455; dinner, 1508, 1731; regulation for examination of candidates for admission to, 1057
Indian Mutiny, heroes of, in attendance at King's levee, 1601
Industrial diseases, 685; compensation for, Parliamentary report of departmental committee, 1536; employer's liability for (leading article), 1498; in Glasgow, 1610
Industrial poisoning (see Poisoning, industrial)
Industrial purposes, discovery of method of obtaining nitric acid from air for, 245
Inebriates Association, Homes for, 1332
Inebriates, Girgenti Home for, 766; retreat for, 621; treatment of, 840; in London, 1731 (Parliamentary questions), 1682; in Australia, 1124; reformatories and disease, 107; Temple Memorial Home for, at Cinderford, opening of, 1745
Infancy, Diseases of (Dr. Henry Koplik) (review), 1230
"Infant consultations" at the St. Marylebone General Dispensary, 1724
Infant, œdema in, 295; multiple fractures of bones in, noticed at birth, 1365; New born, and Lying-in Woman, Management of, or Puerperium (Dr. C. N. Longridge) (review), 890; nurse's decoction of opium causing death of, 129; syphilitic, "punch"-like intonation in case of, 591
Infant life, preservation of, discussion in Liverpool corporation, 1118; waste of, 913
Infant Life Protection Bill, 554, 603, 625
Infantile condition of temporal bones as exhibited by specimens, 1364
Infantilism, case of, 591; case of, exhibited, 1018; thyroid treatment in, 1547
Infants, hearded-out, protection of, in Australia, 1464; congenital stenosis of pylorus in, specimens, 510; dangers to lives of, 194; death from overlying, 329; death-rate low at Aberdeen, 1814; at Liverpool reduced by use of sterilised milk, 257; feeding of, 473; feeding by machine skimmed milk unsuitable and useless, 525; by modified cow's milk, 1817; directions for, prepared by medical officers of health of City of London, 1239; ignorance regarding in Lancashire, 1393; white wine whey in (Dr. B. E. Myers and Dr G. F. Still), 78; hygiene of, instruction in (Infant Education: Dr. E. Pritchard) (review), 950; inflation of lungs of (Looking Back), 1511; management of, lessons in, 825; medical relief for, question regarding in Parliament, 698; and mothers' society in St. Pancras, 1665; mortality of, as an index of sanitary condition (Dr. Thomas Divine), 358; at Cardiff, 839; in Budapest, in relation to overcrowding, 131; in Dudley, 1118; excessive in Glasgow, attempts at a reduction, 196; at Newport (Mon.), 1611; in Philippine Islands, effect of contaminated milk on, 962; in Scarborough, 899; at Stirling, 1610, 1611; at Swinton, checked by home visitation, 1789; and its prevention, 475; question regarding in Parliament, 686, 1615; reduction without municipal milk depôts, 510; new hospital for, 1317; (newly-born), severe hæmorrhages of, etiology and pathogenesis (review), 29; preparation from cow's milk for, 1243; rearing of, neglected by mothers, 1610; (Prof. Budin's method), 835; The Infant, the Parent, and the State (Mr. H. L. Heath) (review), 1436; (see also Melæna neonatorum); hospital, London, new building, 201; Weight Chart (Captain R. W. Blackham) (review), 595
Infection, how it is spread, 1336; persistent, in certain cases of scarlet fever (Dr. H. Poole Berry), 88; pathogenic, acute, treated with vaccines and sera, 886
Infectious diseases, acute case, glanders? (Mr. H. T. Marrable), 1430; dissemination through schools, Parliamentary question regarding, 1538; in area of Belfast district rural council, 259; incidence of, past and present, 253; in Glasgow, 1120; mortality in India, from, Parliamentary return regarding, 1198; notification of, 230; position of Christian scientists with regard to, 43; Prevention of, New Hygiene (E. Metchnikoff) (review), 299; spread of, by books, 1121; by flies, 1101; by tramcar tickets, 1678
Infectious Diseases Act, prosecution under, 692
Infective lesions, Bier's method in treatment of, 948
Infectivity in relation to tumour growth (Mr. D. A. Welsh), 1554, 1661
Infirmary for Children (New), at Liverpool, opening of, 201
Infirmary, General, of Leeds, appointment, 765; resignation of Mr. W. H. Brown as honorary surgeon, 58
Infirmaries, at Glasgow, contribution towards up-keep suggested as duty of working classes, 331; removals to, question regarding in Parliament, 1129
Infirmaries (see also under individual names and names of localities)
Inflammation (leading article), 1785, in Relation to General Pathology (review), 27
Influenza, after-effects of, 694; bacillus of, causing endocarditis (see Endocarditis, influenzal), followed by fatal pneumonia and enteritis, 1046; in Austro-Hungary, 981; meningitis in (Mr. J. S. C. Douglas), 86; prevalence of, in Hungary, 619
Ingleby Lectures on pelvic inflammations in the female (Dr. T. Wilson), 1392, 1524, 1627
Ingram, Dr. John Keds, death of, 1326
Inguinal bubo, cases of (Mr. G. H. Colt), 1010
Inhaler, ethyl chloride, with improved aseptic face-piece 817; vest pocket, 33
Innes, Sir John Harry Ker, obituary, 762, 833, 1503
Inoculation, anti-typhoid in army, 806; anti-typhoid, in British army, 1384; antityphoid, in army (leading article), 1500; Preventive, for Veterinary Practitioners and Students (Mr. Walter Jowett) (review), 172
Inquests, coroners', and medical men, 1105; Bill affecting, 625; Bill to abolish viewing of body at, 760; Birmingham, large number of, held before Christmas, 57; fees for, 1618; refusal of Colonial Office to pay fee for medical evidence at an inquest, 1456
Insane, asylums for (see Lunatic asylums); (see under names of institutions and localities)
Insane, Care and Nursing of (Dr. P. J. Baily) (review), 1435; care of, Psychiatry, Neurology, Psychology, International Congress on, date and arrangements, 1507; deportation of, from Ontario, 335; epilepsy in, treatment with strontium bromide (Dr J. M. Bennion), 19; general paralysis of (see Paralysis, general, of the insane); mortality of, 519; private asylums for, in St. Petersburg, 90; and sane, opsonic index to various organisms in (Dr. C. J. Shaw), 1287
Insanitary conditions in St. Pancras, question regarding, in Parliament, 849; courts in Belfast, 540; property in Liverpool, action of housing committee with regard to, 57
Insanity (Dr. A. R. Urquhart), 648; American law of, in relation to crime, 381; increase of, 1041; (Dr. G. H. Savage), 855, 933, 995; alleged (leading article), 746, 974; in Herefordshire, 1393; plea and test of, 1105; predisposition to prevention of (Looking Back), 367; prognosis of (Dr. A. R. Urquhart), 572, 648, 723; in Scotland, increase of, 531; suspected, commitment for, 1614
Inspector of Medical Services, duties of, 1638
Inspector of nuisances to Trowbridge urban district, non-renewal of his appointment, 1451
Institute of Hygiene, meeting of, 1749

Institute of Medical Sciences, appropriation of site for, 677
Insurance companies and legal significance of "at present in good health," 905
Insurance against sickness, 1802; of medical men for medical defence, and against accident or injury in Vienna, 1678
Intellectual ability, inheritance of, 1374
Intercolonial Medical Conference at Melbourne, 769
International Building Trades Exhibition, 1182
International Clinics: Vols. II., III., IV., sixteenth series, 1905 (review), 742, 1780
International Commission on Sleeping Sickness, delegates to, 1747
International Conference of Red Cross Societies, date of holding, 456
International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, date and place of holding, 961
International Congress (Fourteenth) of Hygiene and Demography, 1241
International Congress of Laryngology and Rhinology, date of and arrangements for, 1375
International Congress of Medicine (Sixteenth), date and place of meeting, 1309
International Congress on Psychiatry, Neurology, Psychology, and the Nursing of Lunatics, date of holding and information regarding, 605
International Congress on School Hygiene, 616; preliminary meeting at Mansion House, 905; (leading article on), 1174
International Exhibition in Ireland, 1328
International Exhibition of Urban Hygiene at Lyons, 980
International Surgical Society, date of holding next congress, 568
Intestine (large), dilatation of, associated with relapsing tetany, 169; large, dysenteric ulceration of, appendicectomy for, 427; small, volvulus of, round caseous mesenteric gland, 294; volvulus of entire small, caecum, and ascending colon, 947; volvulus of, in child aged seven years (Mr. Lockhart Mummery), 584
Intestines, distension of, treatment, 836; inflammation and ulceration, pathology of, 1299; obstruction of, case, 1494; aberrant functional (chronic) (Mr. G. S. Thompson), 1430; acute, following fracture of pelvis (Mr. G. J. Arnold), 1157; in children, two cases (Dr. E. P. Baumann), 581; co-existence with appendicitis, 947; with ascites, treated by ileo-sigmoid lateral anastomosis, 1421; perforation of, auxiliary treatment in, 1815
Intestines (see also Bowel) (see also Viscera)
Intonation, "Punch"-like, in syphilitic infant, 591
Intoxications, best articles on, 1406
Intra-abdominal disease simulated by cellulitis and myositis of abdominal wall, 961
Intra-mental operation, 53, 325, 463
Intra-orbital injections of cyanide of mercury in treatment of sympathetic ophthalmia, 962
Intra-tracheal injections of iral in bronchiolectasis, 1363
Intussusception, 811
Intussusception, case of, treated by operation (Mr. G. Morgan), 1015
Inundations, in Asia Minor, 334
Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1054
Invalids, Cookery for (Miss M. H. Birt) (review), 1357; discomforts and risks to, in travelling on Italian railways, 245; preparation from cow's milk for, 1243
Inventions, chemical, patents for, 1033
Inventions (see New Inventions)
Inverness (see Northern Infirmary)
Invertebrates, preparations of eyes of, 1573
Iodalbin, 1169
Iodine in treatment of malignant pustule, 197
Iodophilia, clinical significance of (leading article), 896
Iodides, Mr. T. H., stone removed from ureter, 1229

IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, 1195—Anatomical teaching in Dublin, 1256—Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 55—Association for housing the very poor of Dublin, 1045—Asylum accommodation in Belfast, 1526—Bangor Cottage Hospital, 1256—Belfast district rural council, 259—Belfast Health Commission, 915, 1120, 1256, 1526, 1395, 1461—Hospital for Sick Children, 394—Maternity hospital, 694—Municipal elections, 259—Ophthalmic institution, 841—Samaritan Hospital, 767—Water supply, 617—Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 395, 694, 841, 915; in Belfast, 531, 489, 551, 612, 767, 1120, 1193, 1461; Dr. M. H. Gordon's views, 1526; in Dublin, 468, 550, 617, 766, 1195—Citizens' Sunday in Belfast, 197—Belfast City Fever Hospital, 1045—Consumption problem in Belfast, 331—Cork District Lunatic Asylum, 259—Cork sanatorium project, 332—Death of Dr. E. H. Bennett, 1814—Death of Mr. J. M. Elliott, 1815—County Antrim Infirmary, Lisburn, 1461—Emigration, statistics for 1906, 693—Epidemic of typhus fever in Newry, 1746—Epidemics of typhoid fever, 196—Government inquiry into the public health of Belfast, 551—Health of Belfast, 12, 394, 617, 1045, 1395, 1526, 1611, 1746, 1814—Health Commission in Belfast, 693, 840, 767, 1045—Health prosecutions in Belfast, 1526—Health of Dublin, 979, 196—Hollywood water-supply, 1194—House sanitation in Belfast, 1395—Hygiene in primary schools, 393—Increase of lunacy, 468—Insanitary courts in Belfast, 840—International Exhibition, 1328—Limerick District Lunatic Asylum, 1395—Lisburn water supply, 841—Lurgan workhouse, 1194—McCleery, Mr. James C., L.R.C.S. Irel., death of, 259—Merrick, Alexander Stewart, M.D. R.U.I. (the late), 59—Milk control in Belfast, 1194—Motor-car accident in Dublin, 914—Nurse's decoction, 129—Outbreak of diphtheria, 469—Postgraduate classes in Dublin, 1526—Postgraduate classes at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1461—Prevention of tuberculosis in Dublin, 128—Proposed sanatorium for Cork consumptives, 1256—Queen Alexandra Sanatorium at Davos, 841—Queen's College, Belfast, 841, 1611—Rainfall in Belfast in March, 1045—Rotunda Hospital, 1328—Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 59, 1395—Royal College of Surgeons, 129, 331—Royal College of Surgeons: election of examiners, 1120—Royal Commission on the University of Dublin and Trinity College, 258—Royal National Hospital for Consumption, 766—Royal Sanitary Institute, 1746—Royal University, 1394—Suggested new regulations in medicine, 1461—Royal Victoria Baths at Kingstown, 1120—Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 59, 979—Stoneyford watersupply of Belfast, 259—Tuberculosis problem in Belfast, 1395, 1746—Typhus fever in Ballybrennan, 1193—Ulster Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, 915—Ulster Hospital for Women and Children, 841—University of Dublin, 1326—University question, 331—University education, 393, 468, 617, 915, 1677—Viceregal Commission on the Poor-law, 840—The weather, 1815—Women's National Health Association, 840

Ireland, dispensary doctors in, question regarding, 1267; election of medical officer, Parliamentary question, 1619; guardians for, medical supplies for, Parliamentary question, 1333; lunacy in, increase of, 468; Poor-law Reform, Commission for, 246; pork from, inspection of, question in Parliament, 1472, 1558; researches on circulation by writers in, 25; universities of, scheme for, 1267; university and medical education, 1249; (see also School children Irish); (Women's National Health Association of Ireland)
Irido-keratitis, connexion of menstrual irregularities with, 1462
Iris, avulsion of, with retention of vision, 24
Irish Medical Schools and Graduates' Association, smoking concert, 1539
Irish Medical Association, 1677
Iron arsenate, soluble, 744
Iron, toxicology, chemical researches on, 226
Irrigation, land, and silt-building, Italian method of, for control of malaria in India, 1308
Isovesco, M., antitoxic rôle played by calcium chloride in Bright's disease, 841
Islands, Scottish, medical officers of, 1115
Isolation hospital: Bridgwater rural district, action of rural district council with regard to, 127; exchange of nurses at, 392; at Holling-worth Lake, 614; at Merthyr Tydvil, 987; mortality from scarlet fever in relation to, 117
Isolation wards of Bristol General Hospital, 1254
Israel, Prof., nephrectomy for tuberculosis of the kidney, 1612
Italian Association for the Advancement of Science, inauguration of, 1463
Italian Hospital, annual meeting of supporters, 338
Italian hospital of Constantinople, maternity section of, 846
Italian Physicians on "alcohol," 1663
Italian Red Cross Society, 1591

ITALY, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Aldrovandi, Ulisse, 1463—Calvo, Arturo, 130—Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 980—"Civic Hospital" at Caprera, 1527—Croce verde (la) ("the Green Cross"), 1258—Darwin centenary, 130—Foreign medicines (prohibition of importation), 333—Forty families poisoned by "preserved" tunny, 1527—"Garibaldi Hospital," 1816—Homicide and the abolition of capital punishment, 1195—Honour to Camillo Golgi, 333—Hygiene of the book, 1121—Italian Association for the Advancement of Science, 1463—Jubilee of Dr. Malachia de Cristoforis, 1612; of Prof. Maragliano, 1613—Mineral waters, 1196—Milk and tuberculosis, 470—Milk-supply, 768—Mosso (Prof. A.), researches of, 768—Post-graduate clinique at Milan, 260—"Propaganda Sanitaria," 1527—Protection of children from malaria, 980—"Proximus Ucalegon!" (precautions against spread of small-pox from France to Italy), 1121—Public health, 259—Red Cross at the Pontine Marshes 334—Riviera, 470—Salt and pellagra, 1196—"Septic touch," of paper currency, 470—Serotherapy, 130—Small-pox on the frontier, 768—Town of 17,000 inhabitants without a medical man, 1613—Tuberculosis in the etiology of nervous and mental ailments, 1613—Tuberculosis in the mercantile marine, 1816—Winter on the Great St. Bernard, 1258

Italy: railways of, discomforts and dangers of travelling on, 245; travelling in, sanitary defects of, 958; suicide in, 601
Iwai, Dr. Teizo, appointed Honorary Member of the Fourth-class of the Royal Victorian Order, 1312
Izal, intra-tracheal injections in bronchiolectasis, 1363

J

Jackson, Dr. C., stenosis of the trachea due to hypertrophy of the thymus, 1724
Jackson, Mr. T. W., Tropical Medicine with Special Reference to West Indies, Central America, Hawaii, and the Philippines, including a General Consideration of Tropical Medicine (review), 1655
Jacksontaylor, Mr. B., a note on tests for acetone in the urine, 805
Jacob, Dr. F. H., on diagnosis of mediastinal tumours, 24; diagnosis and treatment of some diseases of the skin, 232; meat diet and the teeth, 356; treatment of ringworms by the x rays, 1163; use of the x rays in the diagnosis of renal calculus, 948
Jacobs, Prof., radical cure of prolapse of uterus (Dr. Macnaughton-Jones), 1587
Jaffrey, Mr. F., fracture of the lower end of radius and wasting of muscles of hand, 296; cartilaginous tumour of nasal septum, 1163; ulcerative colitis, appendicostomy, cæcostomy, 1227
Jaksch, Prof., chronic poisoning by manganese, 1740
Jamaica, earthquake in, 247
James, Dr. A., Metropolitan Street Ambulance Service, 543; notification of infectious diseases, 230
James, Mr. G. T. B., stereoscopic vision, 429
Jameson, Dr., on Imperial defence, 1038
Jameson, Dr. A., obituary, 847
Jamieson, Dr. J. K., and Dobson, Mr. J. F., lymphatic system of the stomach, 1061; lymphatic system of the cæcum and appendix, 1137
Jamieson, Dr. W. A., some improvements in cutaneous therapeutics, 229
January, 1907, meteorological reports on, at home and abroad, 445
Japan: and the Red Cross, 456; pharmacopœia of, trade inconvenience due to, 1128 (see Army Medical Service, Japanese)
Jardine, Prof. R., status epilepticus, 1432
Jaundice, Widal's reaction in, 1586; catarrhal, due to typhoid bacillus in patient who had not suffered from typhoid fever, 526
Javal, Dr. E., death of, 471
Jaw: fixation of, 885; lower, enlargement of, 885; ramus of, dermoid cyst in (Mr. S. J. F. Vazifdar), 88
Jay, Dr. F. F., retired medical man and good openings, 629, 701, 990
Jayne, Mr. F. J., appointed magistrate, 1054
Jeanselme, M., and Barbé, M., lumbar puncture in the treatment of syphilis, 1612
Jeddah, plague in, outbreak of, 1253; revived, after completion of the Haj, 464
Jejunum: carcinoma of, operation, 293; peptic ulcer of, following gastro-enterostomy, 1587; perforated, 231; and colon, resection of for carcinoma, 586
Jellett, Dr. H., uterus affected with cancer of cervix and fundus, 94; exhibition of apparatus for sterilising ureteral or other forms of gum-elastic catheters by means of formalin vapour, 509; contribution to the technique of operations on the appendages, 510; pubiotomy, favourable results of, 887; cancer of the vagina, 1653

Jellies, vegetable, nutritive value of, 447
Jephson, Mr. H., on sanitary evolution of London (leading article), 670
Jerry-built dwellings, 266
Jessett, Mr. F. B., carcinoma of the ovary, 810; extra-uterine pregnancy, specimen, 1087; ruptured ovarian cyst, 1087
Jewish Hospital, Manchester, 1324
Johnson, Mr. A. E., on ligatures and buried sutures, with special reference to catgut, 1074
Johnson, Mr. R., and Reynolds, Mr. C. E., spinal meningocele treated by operation after rupture, 586
Johnson, Mr. R., fatal extravasation of urine, 592
Johnston, Dr. J., Doctors and Patients, and Hospital Heroes (review), 1781
Joints: diagnosis and treatment of fractures in neighbourhood of, 890; excision of, new method of operating at shoulder, 586; fractures in vicinity of (Mr. W. Arbuthnot Lane), 1283
Joltrain, M., and Caussade, M., amœbic dysentery, originating in Paris, 694
Jones, Mr. F., gas fires, 251, 385, 546
Jones, Mr. Horace F., Plant Life (review), 98
Jones, Dr. H., Examination Questions for the Diploma of Public Health (review), 173
Jones, Dr. H. L., Medical Electricity (review), 296; the really useful in electro-therapeutics, 1676
Jones, Mr. L., operative treatment of hepatic ascites, 883
Jones, Mr. R., and Morgan, Dr. D., benign cysts of the long bones, 1085
Jones, Mr. T. C. Litler, suppurative cholecystitis, 1085
Jones, Dr. W. Black, appointed magistrate, 987
Jones's Homes at Sandgate, mismanagement of, 1104; renewal of scandal, 169, 1108
Jordan, Mr. J. F., specimen of (1) fibroid of uterus; and (2) fibromyoma of right ovary, 580
Jordan, Dr. W. R., three cases of congenital keratodermia in one family, exhibited, 1182
Jordanstown, typhoid fever epidemic at, 196
Joseph, Dr. Max, and van Deventer, Surgeon-Major J. B., Atlas of Cutaneous Morbid Histology, 1906 (review), 850
Journal of Anatomy and Physiology (review), 951, 1436
Journal of Clinical Research (review), 1578
Journal of Mental Science (review), 1578
Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease (review), 1718
Journal of Physiology (review), 236, 1091
Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps (review), 323, 971
Jowett, Mr. W., Notes on Blood-serum Therapy, Preventive Inoculation, and Toxin and Serum Diagnosis for Veterinary Practitioners and Students (review), 172
Jubilee: of Professor von Schrötter, 561; of Professor Winternitz, 260
Jubilee Institute for Nurses: Queen Alexandra's committee, 1681
Judy, suppression of offensive advertisements in, 180
Jug, jacketed, 1132
Juillerat, M. Paul, awarded the Prix Carlier at the Academy of Sciences, Paris, 59
Juries, attitude of, to medical expert testimony, 1203

K

Kala-azar, differentiation and its epidemiology (Major L. Rogers), 426, 568, 643
Kalyra Sanatorium (South Australia), 109
Kauffmann, Dr. O. J., saltatory spasm 889
Keats, John, Poetical Works of, edited by H. Buxton Forman, 1907 (review), 1578
Keetley, Mr. C. R. B., Prevention of Cancer and the Relation of that to Some Other Diseases and Calamities, 1907 (review), 668; Cavendish lecture on the conservative surgery of the abdomen, especially of the appendix vermiformis, and its relation to the surgical treatment of chronic constipation, 1761
Keith, Mr. A., saccular theory of hernia, 834; University of London and medical education, 1316
Kelbach, Mr. T. H., excision of joints, a new method of operating at the shoulder, 586; multiple fibrous nodules in bands, with Dupuytren's contraction, case, 427
Keloid acne, case, 93
Kelson, Dr. W. H., circumscribed tumour of the palate, 233; diseases of the ear, nose, and throat in relation to general diseases 661; diseases of the upper respiratory passages in relation to life assurance, 1354; ulceration of the epiglottis and of the base of the tongue, 233
Kennedy, Dr. R., appointed lecturer in applied anatomy at Glasgow University, 550
Kennel Encyclopædia, edited by Mr. J. S. Turner (review), 1232
Kenny, Dr. A. L., appointed private chamberlain to the Pope, 622
Kent, A. F. S., secretin and pancreatic extract in relation to diabetes, 52
Kent's sanitary ice-safes and refrigerators, 1302
Ker, Dr. C. B., intubation of larynx in laryngeal diphtheria, 1298
Keratitis, neuroparalytic (Mr. J. H. Parsons), 1414
Keratodermia, congenital, three cases in one family, 1182
Kermorgan, M., French colonial sickness statistics, 197
Kerol, 33
Kerr, Dr. R., some prevalent diseases in Morocco, 26
Kerr, Private T., award of Royal Humane Society's medal to, 1110
Kerry, medical officers in (Parliamentary question), 1333
Kew Asylum for the Insane, Melbourne, typhoid fever in, 1124
Keyser, Mr. C. R., a case of traumatic popliteal aneurysm, 165
Kidd, Dr. C., the use of alcoholic beverages, 1186
Kidd, Mr. F. S., hyperplastic tuberculous pericolitis, 9
Kidney, adrenal tumour of, followed by malignant vaginal polypus of, 1297; bilateral cystic disease of, 293; cystic specimen, 59; excision of portions of, in cats, experimentally, results, 226; relation to pregnancy, 24; function of, in its relation to surgery (Mr. T. W. Thomson-Walker), 792; functional efficiency of, electrical conductivity of blood and urine in health and disease as a test of, 229; functional efficiency of, tested by hæmorenal salt index, 56; gunshot wound of, 980; mobile, with description of operation for anterior nephropexy, 810; polycystic, removal of, 885; renal function in its relation to surgery (Mr. J. W. Thomson-Walker), 711; rupture, traumatic, two cases, in one of which a single kidney existed (Mr. J. G. Andrew), 213; left hypernephroma of, 233; right, containing three encysted calculi exhibited, 512; tuberculosis of, nephrectomy for, 1612; tumours of, cases, 1363; vessels of, ligation by transperitoneal method for cure of persistent urinary renal fistula (Major M. Holt), 1492, 1570; (see also Calculus, renal, Nephrectomy)
Kidneys, diseases of, diagnosis by cryoscopy, 395; injury to, due to x rays, 1769; mobility of, 1362
Kienbröck, Dr., successful treatment of lymphatic leukæmia 1817
King Edward's Hospital Fund, donation to, 241
King, Dr. W. W., and Ashford, Dr. B. K., uncinariasis in Porto Rico, 1242
Killian's method, cartilage and bone removed from septum by, 233
Kinghorn, Dr. A., and Breinl, Dr. A., an Experimental Study of the Parasite in the African Tick Fever, 1906 (review), 28
Kinghorn, Dr. A., and Todd, Dr. J. L., review of the present means of combating sleeping sickness, 282
King's College, London, lectures at, 1197
King's levée, attended by heroes of Indian Mutiny, 1601
Kingseat Asylum, Aberdeenshire, annual report, 1579
Kingston barracks, sanitation in (Parliamentary question), 1129
Kinkead, Dr. R. J., and Rowlette, Dr. R. J., a case of labour obstructed by fibroid tumour; red degeneration of the tumour, 94
Kirby, Dr. S. J., medical officers of health and rural district councils, 1248
Kurpjuweit, Dr., bacteriological diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid fever, 1241
Knaggs, Mr. R. L., case of duodenal fistula, 1161; punctured fractures of the base of the skull, 1477; specimen showing ureters implanted into rectum, 948
Knee, dislocation of, complete outward, 197; excision of, new method of fixation of bones in (Mr. R. W. H. Groves), 502; tuberculosis of, treatment, 813; and hips, ankylosis of, due to gonorrhœal arthritis, 1021
Knee-joint, right, undue mobility of, 591; tuberculous disease of, specimen exhibited, 1021
Knife, prostatic, for incising floor of bladder in total suprapubic enucleation of prostate, 293
Koch, Prof. R., researches on sleeping sickness, 129
Kocher, Prof. Th., operative treatment of cancer of the stomach, 1396
Koenigsberger, Leo, "Hermann von Helmholtz," translated by F. A. Welby (review), 234
Körbl, Dr., spontaneous fracture of the ribs in a syphilitic patient, 1 22
Koike, Prof. Dr., short review of the results achieved by the Japanese Army Medical Service during the Russo-Japanese campaign of 1904-05, 46
Koplik's Spots, Importance of, in Diagnosis and Prophylaxis of Measles (Dr. A. Bing) (review), 1266
Koplik, Dr. H., Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1906 (review), 1230
Koubassoff, Dr. P. T., new views on pathogenic mycology 601
Kraus, Dr. O., balneological treatment of urinary diseases, 1151, 1222
Krause, Prof., meningitis serosa spinalis, 1517
Kroplein's operation, successful performance of (Mr. W. G. Syme), 658
Kruse, Dr., case of impaction of a foreign body in the bronchus, 1463
Kümmell, Dr., treatment of enlarged prostate, 1516
Küttner, Prof., abscess of the spleen, 1517
Kynoch, Prof. J. A. C., Cæsarean section, 1088

L

Laboratories, Five figure Mathematical Tables for Use in (Mr. A. du Pré Denning) (review), 173
Laboratory for plague research in Bombay, 6 0
Labour, complicated by fibroid tumour, 94; in primipara with one kidney, 24; difficult, cause of Erb's paralysis of left arm in infant, 1365; intraperitoneal rupture of bladder during, 1297; graduated, in sanatoriums, 836, 971
Labour, industrial (see also Child labour)
Lacheny, Dr. L., the value of sodium citrate in dyspepsia, 309
Lacrymal gland, right, swelling in region of, 1229; apparatus, affections of (Mr. Sydney Stephenson), 349
Ladies' Charity and Lying in Hospital at Liverpool, 838
Ladies' Home at Cannes, 524
Lady helpers, voluntary, in Massachusetts General Hospital, to aid out-patients, 1239
Laennec, on life-work of, and discovery of auscultation, 846
Lake, Mr R., exhibition of electric otomassage, 1364; note on Rinné's test, preliminary, 505; note on Rinné's test, continued, 1488; some results of nasal obstruction, 1299
Lamellæ, cancellous, arrangement in upper end of femur, 109
Laminectomy, removal of tumour pressing on spinal cord, by, 1161
Lamy, M. Henri, and Cleret, M. Maurice, intractable hiccough due to latent tuberculosis of the pons and medulla, 750
Lancashire, Dr. G. H., tuberculous skin affections, 1165
Lancashire, county council, statements by chairman of public health committee, 1393
Lancashire, ignorance regarding feeding of infants in, 1393
Lancashire Inebriates' Reformatory, annual report, 1285
Lancashire, working of Midwives Act in, 1393; health of, 1395
Lancaster (see Royal Albert Asylum)
LANCET Relief Fund, 111
Land question in the Highlands, 777
Landon, Dr. T., on cancer of the appendix, 130
Landry's paralysis, case of, 94
Landouzy, M., and Loeperch, M., cardiovascular affections in hereditary syphilis, 1678
Lane, Dr. B., obituary, 1747
Lane, Mr. W. Arbuthnot, on treatment of fractures in the vicinity of joints, 1283
"Lanfranc," R.M.S., miniature hospital in, 615
Lang, Prof., ulceration of the skin after diagnostic application of x rays, 981
Langley, Mr. J. I., modified binaural stethoscope, 1203
Langmead, Dr. F., three cases in whom relapsing tetany had been found associated with dilatation of the large intestine, 169
Lapage, Dr. C. P., congenital malformation of heart, 890
Laparotomy in case of rupture of very early extra-uterine gestation, recovery (Dr. C. A. Ridout), 805
Laperonne, de, optical treatment of strabismus, 1678
Lapland, mortality among children in, 465

Larbert Sanatorium, fire at, 840
Larkins, Dr. F. B., case of transposition of the viscera, 286
Larval characters, importance of, in classification of mosquitoes (Captain S. R. Christophers, review), 666
Laryngitis, tertiary syphilitic, 233
Laryngological Society, South German, Transactions of (review), 31
Laryngology in relation to general practice (Sir F. Semon), 859
Laryngology (see also International Congress)
Laryngoscopy, moustache clips for, 894
Larynx, acute hæmorrhagic œdema of, in case of acute thyroid swelling, 884; cancer of, diagnosis and treatment, 291; cystic disease of, 233; disease of, case difficult to diagnose, 233; fibroma of, 233; gumma (?) of, 231; intubation of, in laryngeal diphtheria, 1294; œdema of, angio-neurotic (Mr. C. Birch), 23; tuberculosis of, with enormous swelling of left arytenoid region, 812
Lateral sinus, thrombosis of, treatment, 1816
Latham, Dr. A., and Pendlebury, Mr H. S., proposed amalgamation of the London medical societies, 457; union of medical societies, 1691
Lauder, Dr. R. E., Central Midwives Board, 612
Laundries, Home Office return showing number of persons employed in, 523
Laveran, M., on trypanosomiasis in white men, 767
Latzko, Dr., puerperal fever and at its treatment, 1528
La Villette, Paris abattoir at, 123, 254
Law, Dr. S. H., early case of leontiasis ossea, 294; frontal sinus probe callipers, 517
Law, Handbook of Legal Medicine intended for Use of Legal Profession (Dr. W. Sellers), (review), 439
Law, medical, and limited companies, 909
Law (see also Medicine and the Law)
Lawrence, Mr. A. J., an open-air school, 836
Lawrence, Dr. F. P., Dragon and Coronet, a Poem founded on an Ancient Chinese Play (review), 439
Lawrie, Mr. W. D., case of Dupuytren's contraction treated with fibrolysin, 382
Lawson, Mr. A., acute streptococcic infection of conjunctiva, 429
Lazarets of Turkish Empire, 1188, 1251, 1317, 1389, 1518, 1607, 1741, 1910; (leading article), 1173
Lazarus-Barlow, Dr. W. S., histological diagnosis of the endotheliomata, and their bearing upon modern research work in cancer, 661
Lea, Dr. A. W. W., case of bilateral axial rotation of ovarian cysts during pregnancy, 1160, 1161
Lead and arsenic in tartaric acid, citric acid, and cream of tartar, 1238
Lead compounds in yarn, 1790
Lead fountains, contamination of soda-water by, 1324
Lead paints and colours, manufacture of, 108, 375
Lead poisoning, medical examinations for (question in Parliament) (200); prevention of, in Paris, 59; in Royal dockyards (question in Parliament), 1257

LEADING ARTICLES.

Accommodation of hop and fruit-pickers, 1237—Actions of pituitary extract, 304—Alleged growth of insanity, 746—American Medical Association and proprietary medicines, 1095—Antityphoid inoculation in the army, 1500—Army medical reorganisation: the new advisory Board, 36—Benevolent agencies of the profession, 98—Biology in medical education, 671—Clifford v. Timms; meaning of professional misconduct in partnership deed, 339—Clifford v. Timms, Clifford v. Phillips, Hill v. Clifford, 1721—Clinical significance of iodophilia, 893—Congenital syphilis, 442—Conscientious objector and the certificate of exemption from vaccination, 598—Control of pulmonary tuberculosis, 956—Control of supernormal arterial pressure, 1440—Death certification and amendment of the Coroners Acts, 1027—Editor's responsibility (an), 100—Eightieth anniversary of Lord Lister's birthday, 954—Employers' liability for industrial diseases, 1498—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis: Dr. M. H. Gordon's memorandum to the Local Government Board, 598—Experimental anæsthesia, 1304—French Lunacy Bill (New), 819—Harvest of the sea, 303—Hospital funds and the medical profession, 238—Hospitals and provident dispensaries, 1719—Human and animal tuberculosis, 368—Hunterian oration at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 518—Idiopathic cyanosis due to sulph-hæmoglobinæmia, 443—Inclement May, an: the psycho-physical aspect of climate, 1582—Inflammation, 1785—Legislation with regard to pharmacy, 669—Martyrs of science: Dr. A. Macadyean, 748—Meat and tuberculosis: some reflections, 1441—Medical education and the examination system, 597—Medical expert evidence in United States of America, 1236—Medical inspection of school children, 175—Medical officer in the Highlands, 444—Medicine and the public, 955—Mediterranean or Malta fever, 1372—Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1580—Midwives question, chapter in the history of, 520—Minute structure of the liver, 37—Mortality of the insane, 519—Oliver-Sharpey lectures, 1303—Oration before the American Medical Association, 1658—Plague in India, 1839—Prevention of tuberculosis, 1175—Pyorrhœa alveolaris, 819—Registrar-General's annual summary (1906), 1371—Reminiscences of the Liverpool Lock Hospital, 305—Rôle of blood plasma in disease, 1793 Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1784—Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1370—Royal Society of Medicine, 1719—Sanitary evolution of London, 670—School hygiene, 1174—Security of tenure and annual reports of medical officers of health, 818—Simultaneous occurrence of intra-uterine and extra-uterine pregnancy, 1659—Some thoughts for the New Year, 35—Suggested Anthropometric survey, 896—"Surgeon's power of life and death," 101—Surgery of the brain, 1680—Surgery of Christmas-tide, 38—Teaching of cookery, 1094—Teaching of public health in medical schools, 239—Tenure of the appointments of medical officers of health, 1786—Turkish lazarets, 1173—University College, London: a chapter in medical education, 747—University of London and medical education, 1235—Vaccination legislation new), 1499—Wakley, Thomas Henry, F.R.C.S., in memoriam, 1025—Workman's share in the promotion of industrial poisoning, 1172—Workmen's Compensation Act (1906), 204, 897

Leary, Dr. T. G. S., successful treatment of puerperal fever by anti-streptococcic serum, 24
Leathes (Dr. J. B.), Problems in Animal Metabolism (review), 171
Leathes, Dr. J. B., metabolism in fever, 226
Leathes, Dr. J. B., and Russell, Dr. A. E., exhibition of spectrum of the blood of a patient suffering from cyanosis and sulph-hæmoglobinæmia, 659
Lectures (see Privat-docenten)
Leftwich, Dr. R. W., the estimation of sugar, 1603
Lediard, Dr. H. A., gall stones in the appendix, 83
Ledingham, Dr. J. C. G., quantitative relationship between the globulin and the antitoxin of diphtheria anti-serum, 225
Le Double, Dr. A. F., Traité des Variations des Os de la Face de l'Homme et de leur Signification au Point de Vue de l'Anthropologie Zoologique (Treatise on the Variations of the Bones of the Face in Man and their Signification from the Point of View of Comparative Zoology) (review), 815
Lee, Mr. C. G., case of extra-dural abscess; 1364; chronic otorrhœa, operation, recovery, 1364
Leech, Dr. E. B., and Platt, Mr. J. E., difficulty of diagnosis of breast tumours, 890
Leeches, preservation in winter (Looking Back), 1800
Leedham Green, Mr C., appendicitis in scarlet fever, 356; prolapsed and inverted bladder, 888

LEEDS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM:—Association for Prevention and Cure of tuberculosis, 765—General Infirmary, 913; appointments at, 330, 467, 765; resignation of Mr. W. H. Brown, 58; statistics of, 257—Hospital Sunday collections, 691—Hospital for Women and Children, annual meeting, 467—Institution of separate professorships of zoology and botany at the University, 914; of sanitary inspectors, 330—Overcrowding at the workhouse, 330—Portraits of Prof. Clifford Allbutt and M. Pridgin Teale, 467—Provision of open-air swimming bath, 467—University, 58; appointments at, 330; conference of degrees at, 58; court, meeting of, 466; examinations, 765—West Riding Rivers Board and the disposal of Leeds and Bradford sewage, 616

Lees, Dr D. B., administration of salicylates, 811; retirement from post of physician to St. Mary's Hospital, 1455
Lees, Dr. D. B., and Cope, Dr. v. Z. Cope, two cases of pulmonary regurgitation, 1424
Le Fevre, Dr. R., Physical Diagnosis, second edition, 1906 (review), 742
Left-handedness and epilepsy, 845
Leg, almost severed, reunited, 426; gangrene of, amputation, recovery, 1494; ulcer of, treatment by internal administration of calcium chloride, successful, 512
Legal importance of mental diseases, 1117
Legal supervision of food of people, 115
Le Gendre and Deglos, effects of apiplopexy for portal obstruction, 180
Legg, Mr. T. P., and Roughton, Mr. B. W., two cases of excision of ruptured spleen, with an account of the blood changes in the second case by Dr. W. d'Este Emery, 1696
Legislation: and butter, 599; pharmacy (leading article), 669; on osteopathy in United States, 982; medical, conference of committee on, 396; medical and dental, in Australia, 198; need of, in protection against fraudulent substitutes in clothing and other materials ("Act to make things what they seem"), 1722; and barmaids (leading article), 177
Legueu, M., lumbar puncture in the complications of suppurative otitis, 618
Leicester, Capt. J. C. H., relative sizes of the maternal pelvis and the fœtus, 150
Leicester, increase of salary of medical officer of health, 624
Leicester infirmary, date of laying memorial stone, 543; extension of, 771
Leishman, Lieut.-Col. W. B., antityphoid inoculation in the army, 806, 1500; monkey malaria, 226; observations on the spirochæta of relapsing fever and tick fever, 806
Leith, cerebro-spinal meningitis at, 1255
Lejars, Prof. F., Traité de Chirurgie d'Urgence, 1906 (review), 743
Lemoine, Prof. G., Traité de Pathologie Interne (Treatise on Internal Pathology) (review), 1434
Leontiasis ossea, early case, 294; (Mr. W. Billington), 590
Leopold II. (King of the Belgians) (see Cross of Commander of the Order of Leopold II.)
Lepers, Russian, discontent among, 336
Leprosy: alleged case at Bendigo, 198; in British Guiana, 263; mixed, case of, treatment by atoxyl in large doses, 1462; in South Africa, announcement of discussion on, 181; treatment successful by means of albuminoid metabolic product, chemically altered, of a bacillus (Dr. S. F. Wernich), 1005, 1079, 1101
Lequeux, Dr. P., Étiologie et Pathogenie des Hémorrhagies Graves du Nouveau-né (Etiology and Pathogenesis of the Severe Hæmorrhages of the Newly-born), 1936 (review), 29
Le Roux-Villois, M., the prophylaxis of scarlet fever, 1612
Lesions, passive congestion in treatment of (Bier's method), 168
Lest, Mr. H., multiple fractures of the bones in an infant, 1365
Letsomian lectures on the diagnosis and localisation of cerebral tumours (Dr. C. E. Beevor), 343, 491, 718
Leucocytes, tryptic activity of, 169; method for measuring, 169
Leucodermia and analogous changes in pigmentation of the skin (Mr. W. H. Evans), 407; syphilitic, 741
Leucocytozoon Canis (Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India) (Dr. S. R. Christophers) (review), 743
Leukæmia, blood-films from case of, 590
Leukæmia: acute (lymphocythæmia), case of (Mr H. H. E. Scatcliff, Dr. E. Hobhouse, and Dr. F. G. Bushnell), 1707; chronic myelocytic (spleno-medullary), case of, 1018; complicated by exophthalmic goitre, 527; experimental investigations on production of, 1729; lymphatic, 1229; treatment, successful, 1817; acute, 93; spleno-medullary, 1432, 1652
Levi, M., action of the thyroid gland on the hairy system, 1526
Lévi, M. L., and Rothschild, M. H. de, constipation and hypothyroidia, 1257; "oregogenic" function of the thyroid body, 767
Levinsohn, Barberio's reaction for semen, 608
Lewis, Mr. H. K., extension of his business premises, 847
Lewis, Dr. P. G., marine climates in treatment of tuberculosis, 888
Lewis, Dr. R. T., obituary, 199
Lewes, sanitary condition of, Parliamentary question, 774
Lexer, Prof., operations for aneurysm, 1321

Liberia, climate and diseases of, 1057
Library Table, 595, 815, 960
Lichen planus, 741; case of acute, 295; long-standing, 741
Liddell, Dr. J., some clinical observations on muco membranous colitis, 1357
Liebermeister, Prof., the distribution of tubercle bacillus in tuberculous subjects, 16.5
Life assurance, diseases of upper respiratory tract in relation to (Dr. W. H. Kelson), 1354
Life insurance companies, Austrian, new tables issued by, 694
Life, Prolongation of, Means for (Sir Herman Weber) (review), 364
Ligation of renal vessels for cure of persistent urinary renal fistula, with one successful case, 1492
Ligature of common carotid artery, pulsating exophthalmos treated by, 588
Ligatures and buried sutures, with special reference to catgut (Mr. A. E. Johnson), 1074
Lighting: artificial, of country houses, best method for, 136; of vehicles, and safety of motors of medical men, 909
Limerick District Lunatic Asylum, 1395
Limited companies practising medicine and dentistry, injury done to qualified practitioners by, 1115; undertaking dentistry, 265
Lindahl, Dr. C., bactericidal properties of tears, 1463, 1588
Lindsay, Dr. J. A., Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Lungs, (1905) (review), 663
Liners, medical provision on, 1687
Linnæus, bicentenary of, 1586
Lip, upper, and nose: condition of, probably lupus vulgaris, 296
Lipomata, multiple circumscribed, treated with ethylate of sodium (Dr. Agnes F. Savill), 943
Lipoma and tuberculosis, 1110
Liquid preparations containing more than one digestive ferment, worthlessness of, 604; in small quantities, apparatus for estimating electric conductivity of, 660
Lisbon, municipal abattoir at, 688
Lisburn, water-supply of, 841
Lishman, Dr. F., the public health of Teneriffe, 545
Lister, Lord, eightieth anniversary of his birthday, 623, 901, 1028, 1194; (leading article), 954; decision to republish his works, 1028; honorary freedom of the City of London to be bestowed upon, 1590
Lister, Dr. T. D., a national school for consumptives, 1041
Lister, Dr. T. D., and Garland, Mr. C. H., a national school for consumptives: a study of the relation of the sanatorium to the problem of the working-class consumptive, 677
Literary intelligence, 63, 282, 336, 546, 986, 1047, 1083, 1197, 1401, 1580
Lithotrity, Civiale's method of (Looking Back), 1591
Little, Dr. E. Graham, case of scaly papular eruption for diagnosis, 296; case of probable lupus vulgaris of nose and upper lip, 296; dermatological case submitted for diagnosis, 1164, 1165; ringworm of the nails in a man aged 40 years, 1229; tuberculosis of the ear in a girl aged 13 years, 1229; unusual case of lupus erythematosus, 296
Little, Dr. J., treatment of gastric ulcer, 362
Little, Mr. J. S., layman's view of the Riviera (notes upon health resorts), 183
Littlejohn, Sir H. D., presentation to, 766
Littlejohn, Prof. H. H., fatal poisoning by strychnine, 1165; fatal case of poisoning by potassium bichromate, 1165
Littlewood, Mr. H., a large vesical calculus, 422, 1315
Littlewood, Mr. H., and Barrs, Dr. A. G., tumour pressing on spinal cord, removal by laminectomy, 1161
Liver: cirrhosis and carcinoma of, 738; histology of (leading article), 37; malignant tumour of, demonstration on, 227; malignant tumour of, primary, 226; necrosis of marginal hæmorrhagic, 226; pathology of, in cardiac disease and its clinical lessons (Dr. R. N. Salawan), 4; portal cirrhosis of (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 348; puncture of with aspirating needle, causing fatal air embolism, 1182; resection of, 1517; sarcoma (primary) of, in child, aged four months (Dr. E. W. Scott, Carmichael and Dr. Henry Wade), 1317
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, West African trade section, lecture on health and sickness in West Africa, 58
Liverpool Consumption Hospital, tuberculin treatment at, 978
LIVERPOOL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—African trade section of the Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and sanitation on West Coast of Africa, 391—Albany, Duchess of, and the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 257—Anti-malaria campaign, 391—Appointments at Chester Infirmary, 1393—Boyce, Sir Rubert William, F.R.S., 127; illness of, 834—Brown, Prof. J. C., 1119—Cerebro-spinal meningitis and notification, 839—City and University of Liverpool, 257—Civic Grant to University, 1675—Consumption Hospital: tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 978—Cost of a snowfall in Liverpool, 127—Country Hospital for Chronic Diseases of Children, 690, 1675—Death of medical officer of health of Warrington, 391—Death of James Moon Bennett, M.D.St. And., 690—Diplomas in tropical medicine at University, 58—Dutton Research professorship, 690—Epidemic of measles at St. Helen's, 1254—Evans, Mr. Arthur J. (presentation to the Prince and Princess of Wales), 978—Founder of Children's Infirmary, 257—Health of Liverpool, 1254—Health committee: cerebro-spinal meningitis, insanitary houses, 615; notification of anthrax, 1813; sterilised milk and infantile death-rate, 257—Home for Epileptic Children at Maghull, 1525—Hospital Saturday collection, 1525—Hospital Sunday Fund collection, 257—Hospital Sunday Fund, 615—House-fly and infantile diarrhœa, 1119—Housing committee and insanitary property, 57—Infirmary extension at Warrington, 391—Infirmary for Children, 127—International Congress on School Hygiene, 616—Ladies' Charity and Lying-in Hospital, 838—Lancashire county council, health of the county, the Midwives Act, extraordinary food for infants, 1393—Mitchell Banks memorial lecture, 57—Paupers' tobacco, 1393—Physical degeneration; Liverpool's problem, 126—Poor, sanitary authority and dangers of anthrax, medical inspection of emigrants, 1525—Preservation of infant life, action of corporation, 1118—Prevention of hospital abuse, 1813—Proposed new dental hospital, 838—Providence Hospital, St. Helens, 1813—Royal Infirmary, 257—Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos, meeting in support of, 1676—Royal Infirmary annual meeting, hospital and rates, 391—St. Helen's Hospital, workmen's contributions, 1254—Sanatorium for tuberculosis at Heswall, 1392—School of Tropical Medicine and sleeping sickness, 58—Small-pox Hospital at Birkenhead, proposed, 1676—Stanley Hospital, 690, 839—Treatment of epilepsy; work of the Home for Epileptics at Maghull, 1744—University, current topics, 615; new lectureships, 1393; reception at, 1813—University and physical anthropology, 839—Vaccination statistics for Liverpool and Toxteth Park, 615—Visit to the R.M.S. *Lafrasc*, a miniature hospital, 615—West African trade section of the Liverpool Chamber of Commerce; health and sickness in South Africa, 58
Liverpool, housing of working classes in, 588
Liverpool, University of: annual accounts, 257; appointments at, 986; civic grant to, 1675; current topics of, 615; diplomas in tropical medicine at, 58; Dutton research professorship 690; new lectureships at, 1393; newly united clinical school of, 337; pass lists, 986; proposal to establish lectureship in physical anthropology at, 839; reception at, 1813
Liverpool, vaccination statistics for, 615
Liverpool Country Hospital for Chronic Diseases of Children, 690, 1675
Liverpool Infirmary for Children, date of opening, 127; new, opening of, 201
Liverpool Lock Hospital, reminiscences of (leading article), 305
Liverpool Royal Infirmary, annual meeting, 391; election to posts at, 257
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1311; visit of Duchess of Albany to, 257
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Memoir XXI., 1906 (review), 1496
Liverpool Stanley Hospital, appointment at, 690
Liverpool workhouse, amount spent on tobacco challenged, 1393
Liverpool workhouse infirmary, aseptic and septic midwifery at (Dr. W. Alexander), 940
Liverseege, Mr., annual report as public analyst, Birmingham, 1492
Living in of shop assistants, 1310
Livingstone College, 1662; date of commemoration day, 1497
Llobet, M. Andrés F., iodine in the treatment of malignant pustule, 197
Loane, Miss M., The Queen's Poor, Life as They Find It in Town and Country (review), 366; The Next Street but One, 1907 (review), 666
Local Government Annual for 1907 (review), 1690
Local Government Board: inquiry regarding proposed site of Cook Sanatorium at Myshall, 332; memorandum on epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis to, by Dr. M. H. Gordon (leading article), 595; memorandum to boards of guardians on cerebro-spinal meningitis, 627; precautions against cerebro-spinal fever, 824; reports of the inspectors of the Medical Department, 1381, 1451, 1800
Lock, Mr. R. H., Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity, and Evolution (review), 1022
Lock Hospital (see also Liverpool Lock Hospital)
Lockyer, Dr. Cuthbert, pathological note on Dr. Elton Platt's case of cancer of the œsophagus, 423
Lodge, Mr. Samuel, obituary, 1398
Loewenrich, M., and Landouzy, M., cardio-vascular affections in hereditary syphilis, 1678
Loewy, Dr. Robert, and Berger, Dr. Emil, Ueber Augenerkrankungen Sexuellen Ursprunges bei Frauen (Diseases of the Eye of Sexual Origin in Women), German revised edition, translated 1906 (review), 1166
Lommel, Dr., the digestion of albumin in the body, 1740
London Botanic Gardens (Mr. P. E. F. Perrédès) (review), 1578
London, cerebro-spinal meningitis in, question regarding notification of, in Parliament, 698
London, Charities of, Classified Directory to (review), 596
London City of, ambulance service of, 1373; honorary freedom of, to be bestowed upon Lord Lister and the Earl of Cromer, 1590; medical officer of health issues directions for feeding of infants, 1239; (see also City of London Asylum)
London, county of, administrative report of medical officer of health, 1905, 185
London, county of, deaths from starvation in (1906), return regarding, moved for in Parliament, 774; report of medical officer of health, 320, 516; Statistics of Employment in (Employment Pictures from the Census) (M. G. Spencer and H. J. Falk) (review), 1576
London, hospitals of: Hospital Sunday Fund awards to (1906), 1545, 1546; exclusion of Scottish diplomates from majority of, 1673; increase in contributions to, demanded by ever-growing increase in population, 1544; increasing demand for, 1544; statistics of work in, during 1906, 1545, 1546
London, inebriates in, treatment, 1791
London, inspection of food in, question regarding, in Parliament, 774
London, medical societies of, 1601; amalgamation, meeting to decide name, 457; amalgamation of, name of new society, 445; amalgamation, position of Medical Society of London in relation to, 821
London, medical students in, of average ability, means of obtaining medical degree, 1584
London, milk-supply of, railway transport of, 1116, 1189, 1322, 1385
London, motor accidents in, departmental reply in Parliament regarding, 1138
London, population, ever-growing increase necessitates further contributions to hospitals, 1544
London, Port of, report of medical officer of health, 1599
London, provident dispensaries of, proposed union, 1402
London, public buildings of, effect of sulphur in air on, 1585
London, sanitary evolution of (leading article), 670
London, sanitation of, question regarding, in Parliament, 699
London, street accidents in, question regarding, in Parliament, 1200
London, treatment of inebriates in (Parliamentary question), 1682
London University, inter-collegiate scholarships board, 772
London University and medical education, 1316, 1317
London, University: election to Senate, 791; examiners of, 553, 623, 1615; medical degrees of, 1038; relations to medical education (leading article), 1235; Senate, nomination for vacancies on, 754; senatorial election at, 974
London, vital statistics of, in 1906, 103; monthly, 114, 542, 1109, 1452

London and Counties Medical Protection Society, annual general meeting and annual report, 1171
London County Council and milk-supply, 959
London County Council: medical members of, 677; medical candidates for, 242; elections and British Medical Association (Midwives Act and death registration), 448; election and vaccination, 909; medical candidates for, 402; scholarships for students of midwifery, 986
London Hospital Medical College, proposal to establish lectureship at, as memorial to the late Dr. Senorstein, 610
London School of Tropical Medicine: pass-lists, 1054; error in list, 1073
London Temperance Hospital, opening of new out-patient hall by H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, 1401
London, Ontario, hygienic Institute for, 620
Long, Dr. E. H., Dental Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Prescription Writing, 1903 (review), 1435
Long Grove Asylum, completion of, 1749
Long median plane, exhibition of two male subjects cut in, 509
"Longarm" for use in retinoscopy (Mr. J. H. Tomlinson), 668
Longevity: instances of, 63, 474, 565, 848, 1054, 1197, 1331, 1536, 1617; of college athletes, 396; two remarkable cases in Turkey, 1528
Longridge, Dr. C. N., the Puerperium, or Management of the Lying-in Woman and New-born Infant, 1906 (review), 890
Longton, insanitary condition of, 902
Looking Back, 49, 113, 186, 237, 302, 367, 441, 539, 608, 668, 760, 831, 904, 962, 1036, 1092, 1184, 1246, 1302, 1369, 1454, 1511, 1671, 1732, 1800
Lorenz's method, in treatment of double congenital dislocation of hip, successful, 1021
Loughborough rural district, scarcity of certified midwives in, 624
Louise, H.R.H. Princess, Duchess of Argyll, opening of new out-patient hall, London Temperance Hospital, by, 1401; acceptance of office of patron of London Temperance Hospital, 1821
Louisson, Dr. M. G., and French, Dr. Herbert S., on the extent to which Widal's reaction persists after recovery from typhoid fever, 1363
Loveday, Dr. G. E., discussion on opsonins, 27
Low, Lieut. N., fatal embolism from puncture of the liver with an aspirating needle, 1182
Low, Dr. G. C., case of keloid acne, 93
Low, Mr. V. W., surgical tuberculosis 52
Lowndes, Mr. Frederick W., reminiscences of the Liverpool Lock Hospital (leading article), 305; a society for prevention of venereal diseases, 1673
Lowson, Dr D., obituary, 1124
Lualaba river, sleeping sickness on, 908
Lubricant, sterilised, 1169
Lucas, Mr. A., and Hall Edwards, Mr. J., lymphadenoma treated with x rays, 560
Lucy, Dr. R. H., case of splenic abscess, 1775
Lumbar puncture in complications of suppurative otitis, 618
Lumbar puncture, new cannula and puncture for, 1438; in treatment of syphilis, 1612
Lumleian lectures on the increase of insanity (Dr. G. H. Savage), 855, 913, 993
Lunacy: in Egypt, question regarding, in Parliament, 849; in Ireland, increase of, 468; certificates of, danger of granting, 1193
Lunacy Bill, new French (leading article), 819
Lunacy Commission, Parliamentary question, 1750
Lunacy law, new, in France, 465
Lunatic asylums, Cork district, 259; After-care Association for Poor Persons discharged recovered from Asylums for the Insane, 1051
Lunatic, medical man attacked by, 1465
Lunatics: criminal and dangerous, in Scotland, question regarding, in Parliament, 1200; (foreign), in Cardiff, 392; maintenance of, Parliamentary question, 1333; nursing of (see International Congress); pauper, cost of, 913
Lung: abscess of, treated by administration of creasote, 1021; abscess of, with acute endocarditis complicating acute pneumonia, 169; abscess of, complicating perforating duodenal ulcer, 92; gunshot wound of, 980; operation for, 1815; lymphosarcoma of, 1652; root of, rupture, without injury to chest wall (Dr. H. Chambers), 22
Lungs: collapse of, relation to localisation of pulmonary tuberculosis 1605; Diseases of, Clinical Lectures on (Dr. J. A. Lindsay) (review), 663
Lungs: diseases of (see also Honeycomb lung); of infants, inflation of (Looking Back), 1511; pulmonary thrombosis and embolism of, 740; syphilis of, congenital and acquired, 362
Lunn, Mr. J. R., case of achondroplasia, 292; fracture of the tarsus, 292
Lunn, Mr. J. R., and Holmes, Dr. G. M., general paralysis of the insane in a boy, 428
Lupus, new hospital for, in Vienna, 1259
Lupus erythematosus, acute, 741; erythematosus, unusual case of, 296
Lupus vulgaris, dating from measles eight years previously, 1165; vulgaris, multiple, 859; vulgaris (probable) of upper lip and nose, 296
Lurgan workhouse, insanitary condition of, 1194
Luxmoore, Lieut. E. J. H., antityphoid inoculation in the army (leading article on), 1500
Lying-in charity of Birmingham, 1524
Lying-in Home, Eastend Mothers', 1253
Lying-in Woman and New-born Infant, Management of, or Puerperium (Dr. C. N. Longridge) (review), 898
Lying-in women, home for, in Budapest, 768
Lyle, Mr. H., improved mouth gag, 894
Lymph pure salt, 440
Lymph, prophylactic, contamination of (see Mulkowal disaster)
Lymph Establishment (Government), new address of, 1727
Lymphadenoma, case, 859; treated with x rays, 560
Lymphangioma of tongue, 590
Lymphatic diathesis (see Status lymphaticus)
Lymphatic system of caecum and appendix (Dr. J. Kay Jamieson and Mr. J. F. Dobson), 1137; lymphatic system of stomach, 1061
Lymphatism, cerebro-spinal fever occurring in child the subject of, 1160; specimens from case of, 738
Lymphocythæmia (see Leukæmia, acute)
Lympho-sarcoma: in children, clinical aspects, 511; of mediastinum, case exhibited, 1163; of left lung, 1652; rare case of, 93
Lyons, International Exhibition of Urban Hygiene at, 980

M

MacAlister, Dr. Donald, elected Principal of University of Glasgow, 375; presidency of General Medical Council, 450; presidential address at opening eighty-fifth session of General Medical Council, 1508; convalescent home of Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 1513; complimentary dinner to, 1681; appointed President of College of Science, 1750
Macan, Sir A., pubiotomy, easy to perform, 887
Macartney, Mr. Richard, elected coroner for Forest of Dean district 1197
Maccabeans, the, medical dinner, 1471
MacCabe, Dr. F., War with Disease, being a series of lectures on Preventive Medicine (review), 173, 815
McCallum, Dr. Hugh A., William Addison, M.D., the world's first hæmatologist, 182
McCay, Dr. David, physiological and pathological observations on Wright's method of testing the blood and urine; with special reference to the concentration of the serum and urine (expressed in terms of NaCl) and the excretory quotient in natives of Bengal, 1483
McCleary, Dr. G. F., and Cook, Dr. A., a case of pneumococcal cerebro-spinal meningitis simulating "spotted fever," 582
McCleery, Mr. James O., obituary, 259
Macleod, Dr. Herbert W. G., trypanosomiasis, or sleeping-sickness, 1470
McClure, Mr. W. K., public attitude towards consumptives, 1184
McConaghey, Surg. Col. John, I.M.S., obituary, 870
MacConkey's bile salt, neutral red medium, 167
McConnell, Dr. R. E., health and sickness in West Africa, 58
McCulloch, Dr. H. D., observations on the induction of auto-vaccination in tuberculosis and other chronic glandular infections by the x rays (as revealed by the opsonic chart of the former), 215; tubercul sis cured or immunised? 544
Macdonald, Dr. Elizabeth, intractable uterine hæmorrhage and arterio-sclerosis of the uterine vessels, 169
Macdonald, Dr. J. Hogg, physiopsychology of hallucinations 562
MacDonnell, Dr. R. H., hernia of ileum presenting over thoracic wall, 1710
Macdonell, Sir J., Introduction to Judicial Statistics, England and Wales, 1905, part i., Criminal Statistics (review), 813
Macewen, Mr. John, notes on a case of sebaceous horn of the head, 359
Macewen, Dr. H. A., German methods of meat inspection as carried out in Berlin, 317
Macewen, Sir W., delivery of Mitchell Banks memorial lecture at Liverpool, 57
Macfadyen, Dr. Allan, obituary, 696; martyrs of science (leading article), 748
McGavin, Mr. L. H., method of applying silver wire filigree for cure of inguinal hernia, 1084; two cases of ventral hernia treated by the implantation of large filigrees of silver wire, 1226
McGill University: fire at, 1103, 1216; medical term at, 1122
MacGillivray, Mr. C. W., case of multilocular ovarian cyst successfully removed from an infant aged 11 months, 1487
McGillivray, Dr. Angus, treatment of after-cataract, 1574
Mcgregor, Dr. A. N., rupture of the vagina with protrusion of bowel 232
MacGregor, Dr. D., death of, in New Zealand, 769
McGuire, Dr. Stuart, sparteine sulphate in post operative suppression of urine, 960
Mackay, Dr. D. Matheson, a preliminary note on Rinne's test, 1040
Mackay, Dr. George, case of vertical diplopia, 94
McKendrick, Prof. J. G., compliment to, 258; proposed testimonial to, 979
Mackenzie, Dr. Hector, on mobility of the kidneys, 1362
Mackenzie, W. Leslie, The Health of the School Child (review), 31
Mackie, Mr. J., case of chronic suppurative otitis media exhibited, 948; sarcoma of pharynx treated by x rays and operation, case, 434
Mackintosh, Dr. A. W., notes on a case of myasthenia gravis, 589
MacLennan, Dr. A., demonstration on the spirochæta pallida, 91
McLennan, Dr. A. N., Bier's treatment for infective lesions, 948
MacLeod, Dr. J. H. M., case of lichen planus, 296
MacMunn, Mr. J., a new instrument for treating goitre, 1234
McMurrich, Prof. J. Playfair, Atlas and Text-Book of Human Anatomy (vol. ii., edited, with additions, by J. Playfair McMurrich, Ph.D.), 1906 (review), 1366; Development of the Human Body, a Manual of Embryology (review) 298
Macnaughton-Jones, Dr., radical cure of prolapse of uterus (for Prof. Jacobs of Brussels), 1087
McNall, Dr. J. C., appointment to serve as expert under Royal Commission on Poor-law and Relief of Distress, 693
McNeeney, Prof. E. J., policy with regard to tuberculosis in report of Viceregal Commission on the Poor-law, 591; uncinaria duodenalis (specimens sent by Dr. C. W. Branch of St. Vincent), 293
Madden, Mr. Frank Cole, cellulitis of the spermatic cord, 5.5
Magelssen, Mr. A., Norway as a Winter and Summer Health Resort, 1907 (review), 1455
Maghull, home for epileptic children at, 1525; treatment at, 1744
Magian, Dr. A. C., clerks and ill-health, 1192
Magistrate, refusal of exemption from vaccination by (Parliamentary question), 1055
Magistrates, medical, 135, 212, 401, 987, 1054, 1264, 1424, 1749
Magnus-Levy, Herr A., Physiology of Metabolism (review), 1654
Mahler, Dr., the mental disturbances of heart disease, 619
Maillard, Prof. S. C., some pharmacological applications of the principles of electrolytic dissociation, 523
Mair, Dr. W., and White, Mr. C. Powell, demonstration of case of primary malignant tumour of the liver, 226
Maire and Salmon's cleido-cranial dysostosis, case of, 660
Major, Dr. H. C., some reflections of an old microscopist, 665
Makins, Mr. G. H., and Sargent, Mr. P. W. G., value of the anti-colon bacillus serum, 1785
Maladvertisement, case of, 178, 557
Malaria: campaign against, 391; cases and statistics of, 660; death-rate at Pontine Marshes, reduced by work of Red Cross, 334; information required for account of campaign against, 833; in India, control of, by the Italian method of land irrigation and silt-building, 1306; in monkeys, 226; protection of children from, in Italy, 980
Malcolm, Mr. John D., on the condition of the blood-vessels during shock, 497, 507, 762, 909, 1118; advisability of removing the cervix in performing hysterectomy, 1018

Maldon rural district council, report of medical officer of health, 831
Male, sterility in, surgical treatment of, 107
Maisonneuve's hooks for fracture of patella (Mr. J. R. S. Barnett), 165
Malignant disease of viscera, clinical aspects of metastases to central nervous system and other parts (Dr. C. O. Hawthorne), 1290
Malignant growth: endo-laryngeal, 1162; of heart, 889; of naso-pharynx and pharynx, operations for, 585
Malignant pustule (see Anthrax)
Malignant tumour: primary, of liver, 226; of liver, demonstration on, 227; localisation of potassium in (Dr. R. Cattley), 13
Mallannagh, Dr. S., the glandular extract from immunised animals as a curative agent in plague, 222
Malloizel, M., and Gaucher, M., eruption in a worker in vanilla, 469
Maloney, Dr. W. J., the late Professor Budin's method of rearing infants, 835
Malt and hæmoglobin, 34
Malta fever (see Mediterranean fever)
Man (review), 237, 1233

MANCHESTER, CORRESPONDENCE FROM:—Accrington Hospital extension, 913—Action of police in a case of attempted suicide, 468—Afraid of a hanging man, 1044—Bad meat: butchers sent to prison, 330—Bread-making, 1192—Busy day for the coroner, 57—Cost of pauper lunatics, 913—Children's processions and excursions, 1744—Christmas in Manchester, 57—Clerks and ill-health, 1192—Cotton Districts Convalescent Fund 330—Dangers of drinking in the dark, 913—Dangers to infant life: compulsory notification of births, 194—David Lewis epileptic colony, 553—Death from anthrax, 913, 1610—Death from ptomaine poisoning, 913—Descendant of Hugh Oldham, 765—Dirty milk, 1044—Emergency cases at Poor-law hospitals, 765—Food analysts, 464—Heywood, the anti-vaccinationist's refuge, 57—Hospitals and infirmaries, 614—Infirmary site, 614—Isolation Hospital at Hollingworth Lake, 614—Jewish Hospital, 1324—Lead and soda-water, 1324—Long service of public vaccinator, 194—Meals for school children, 194—Meat inspection, 913—Medical degrees at Victoria University, 765—New asylum at Whalley, 765—Night shifts in mills, 1192—Old rum casks, 1744—Overcrowded workhouse, 1459—Overlapping hospitals, 1459—Overlying, 329—Poor-law medical officers and the chairman of the Prestwich guardians, 614—Ptomaine poisoning at Wigan, 330—pulmonary tuberculosis at Rochdale, 1324—Rain in the milk, 1459—Hearing of infants, 1610—Rescue by a medical man, 1459—Royal Albert Asylum, Lancaster, 1324—Royal Eye Hospital, 1324—St. John ambulance work, 1324—Schools as "poison dens," 1610—Schools for the feeble-minded, 1743—Seamen's sickness and the port of Manchester, 194—Sewer ventilation, 57—Slaughter of the innocents, 329—Slums, 1044—Street accidents, 1743—Tuberculous milk, 1459—Victoria University, 765, 1324—Waste of infant life, 913—Whisky trade, 466

Manchester: lack of sunshine in, due to continuous smoke, 823; old infirmary site, 1264; police of, their action in case of attempted suicide, 607; port of, notification of seamen's sickness at, 194 (see also Victoria University)
Manchester crematorium, 203
Manchester Eye and Ear Hospital, 772
Manchester Grammar School, bequest to, 765
"Mangal," the, heating apparatus in use in Constantinople, 334
Manganese, poisoning by, chronic, 1740
Mansfield, typhoid fever at, 1381
Maragliano, Prof. jubilee of, 1615
March, 1907, amount of bright sunshine during, 981
Margarine, Butter and, Bill, 528; (Parliamentary question), 1682
Marie, M. A., the activity of antirabic serum, 694
Marine Biological Association of the West of Scotland, 1203
Marine climates, treatment of tuberculosis in, 1164
Marmorek, Dr. A., treatment of tuberculosis by his serum, 332
Marmorek's serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1397
Marr, Dr. Hamilton C., the alleged increase of, 974
Marrable, Mr. H. T., acute infectious condition, glanders? 1430
Marriage and the transmission of disease (Parliamentary question), 1333
Marriage controlled by law in interests of public health in Pennsylvania, 1282; past and future of, 769; of consumptives, 1397
Marseilles, free feeding of school children at, 191; municipal abattoir at, 1250
Marsh, Prof. H., voluntary notification of pulmonary tuberculosis 727
Marsh trefoil (see Common buck-bean)
Marshall, Mr. C. F., melæna neonatorum, 1513; Syphilology and Venereal Disease (review) 172; tertiary syphilitic fever, 910
Marshall, Dr. C. R., description of liquid (consists of carbon tetrachloride) used for dry shampooing, and producing dangerous symptoms (Dr. H. C. Colman), 1709
Marshall, Dr. J. D., note on a case of hæmaturia due to salicylate of sodium, 288
Marston, J., case of, decided at General Medical Council, 1591
Martin, Dr. A. F., study of post-typhoid pyrexia, 1779
Martin, Mr. A. W., epidemic diarrhœa in Gorton, 605
Martin, M. André, and Dufour, M., the treatment of syphilitic nephritis, 1526
Martin, Dr. C. J., demonstration on a new water-driven centrifuge, 226
Martin, Dr. Edward, the surgical treatment of sterility in the male, 107
Martin, Dr. W. B. M., and Muir, Prof. R., combining properties of opsonins and immune serum, 228
Martindale, Dr. W. H., novocaine, 340; and Westcott, Dr. W. W., the Extra Pharmacopœia (review), 437
Martyrs of science, Dr. A. Macfadyen (leading article), 748
Marvis fish flakes, 33
Marvis, melted, 33
Marylebone, electric light in, 104, 327
Marylebone borough council, obstruction to, in removal of dust by, 1031
Mason, Dr. J. Wright, inspection of food at our ports, 1164
Masonic schools, medical candidates for 764
Massage, Lessons on (Miss M. D. Palmer) (review) 1168
Massachusetts, appointment of school physicians in, 133
Massachusetts General Hospital, voluntary lady helpers in, to aid out-patients, 1239
Massage and movement in treatment of fracture, 1712
Massey, Dr. A. Y., sleeping sickness on the Lualaba River, Central Africa, 908
Masson, Dr., and Campbell, Mr. Colin, intratracheal injections of iodol in bronchiolectasis, 1363
Masters, Dr. M. T., obituary, 1680
Mastoid, Suppuration of, Chronic, Treatment, Surgical (Dr. S. Oppenheimer) (review), 365
Mastoid disease, case successfully operated on, 1161
Mastoid cells, empyema of, operation, three cases, 1229
Match factories, phosphorus necrosis in, report on, presented to Parliament, 1054, 1285
Matches, white phosphorus in, 775; question regarding, in Parliament, 699
Materia medica, limits of proprietorship of, 448; proper scope of teaching of, in medical curriculum 296
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Treatise on (Mr. R. Ghosh) (review), 1168
Materia Medica, Dental (Dr. E. H. Long) (review) 1435
Maternity Hospital (see Belfast Maternity Hospital)
Mather, Dr. J. de V., pathology of carcinoma of cervix uteri, 890
Maunsell, Mr. R. C. B., a new twin clamp, 34
Mauritius Bacteriological Institute, 1128; paratyphoid fever in, cause of (Lt.-Col. D. B. Spencer and Capt. H. H. Staddon), 76; plague in, 46, 181 247
May, 1907, inclemency of (leading article), 1532
Mayo, Dr. William J., the principles underlying the surgery of the stomach and associated viscera, 372
Mayou, Mr. M. S., and Cargill, Mr. L. V., case of a flat sarcoma of the choroid, 23
Meachen, Dr. G. Norman, syphilitic leucoderma, 741
Meals, cold, digestibility of, 106; of concentrated food, disadvantages and injuriousness of, 244; for school children, 194; for school children (see also Education (Provision of Meals) (Scotland) Bill)
Measles at Birmingham, 838; attack eight years previously followed by lupus vulgaris, 1165; complications, 25; diagnosis and prophylaxis, importance of Koplik's spots in (Dr. A. Bing) (review), 1356; epidemic of at St. Helen's, 1254; mortality, 25; sequelæ, 25
Meat, boneless, inspection of, question regarding, in Parliament, 775
Meat, is cooking by gas injurious to? 306; diseased, compensation for confiscation of, 691; heavy fine imposed for offering for sale, 1405; imprisonment for sale of, as food, 330; foreign, spread of tuberculosis by (leading article), 1441; imported, inspection of (question in Parliament), 775, 1619; inspection of, in Berlin (Dr. H. A. Macewen), 317; inspection of, by police, in Cardiff, 1254; imported, inspection of, at Glasgow, 766
Meat diet, effect on the teeth, 52, 119, 190, 252, 326, 385, 386, 544, 686
Meat essence kept in tins, metallic contamination of, 42
Meat extract and yeast extract, 1506
Meat inspection inquiry, at Greenock, 1325; inspection of, in Manchester, 913; supplies, inspection of, in Scotch burghs, 617
Meat, inspection of, in Scotland, question regarding in Parliament, 626; in Scotland, question regarding in Parliament, 1128
Meat, milk, and disease, legal inspection, 1664
Meat-supply of Plymouth, 1325
Meat, seizures of, in Glasgow, question regarding in Parliament, 1472
Meat, tinned, American (Parliamentary question), 1684
Meat, unsound, 1054
Mediastinum, lympho-sarcoma of, case exhibited, 1163
Mediastinum, tumours of, 25; diagnosis, 24
Medical and dental companies, select committee of House of Lords to take evidence on, 1471, 1750
Medical Annual, The. A Year Book of Treatment and the Practitioner's Index, 1907 (review), 1024
Medical art in the Homeric poems, 104
Medical Benevolent Society of Birmingham, 1524; of Ireland, 1461
Medical bulletins of persons of note, signing of, 136
Medical candidates for the London County Council, 242, 412
Medical candidates for Masonic schools, 764
Medical certificates, control of, 1667
Medical charity (excessive, and hospital misuse, 181
Medical Chronicle (review), 367, 1657
Medical companies, 1127
Medical defence, insurance for, in Vienna, 1678
Medical Defence Union, 1234, 1375
Medical diary, 66, 136 204, 266 340, 404 478, 558, 630, 702, 778, 852 924, 990, 1058, 1132, 1204, 1336, 1406, 1474, 1624, 1688, 1754, 1826
Medical Directory for 1907, 242
Medical education in London, concentration question, 1666; at Guy's Hospital, 1672
Medical evidence, hearsay, 1667
Medical Examinations. Questions set at the University of Edinburgh and Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow for many years (review), 1781
Medical Golfing Society, 847
Medical information office in Berlin, 603
Medical law and limited companies, 979 1115
Medical law, change of, in province of Quebec, 619
Medical law reforms in relation to quackery, 386
Medical lectures in English in Vienna, 131
Medical legislation in Australia, 198
Medical men and coroners' inquests, 1105; and secret commissions from instrument makers, &c., 312; and workmen's compensation, 1305; calling in of, to treat workmen, by their employers, 403; cars of, and Motor Union, 923; French, obituary of, 1527; insurance against risks of Workmen's Compensation Act (1906), 1182; interest shown towards, study of numismatics by, 40; none at Santa Maria d'Arzaghena 1615; payment of, under Midwives Act, 824; practising in country districts, motor cycles suitable for, 55; provision of, on small means, 1687; shirt for, 1132; warning to, with regard to impostor 557; water rates for, 760; widows and orphans of, employment for, 1527
Medical Mission, Birmingham, 1675
Medical officer of health of administrative county of London, report of, 320
Medical officer: in Highlands, dismissal of, 468; (leading article), 444; in Ireland, Parliamentary question respecting his election, 1619; for Stornoway, appointment, 1814
Medical officers of health, grievances against rural district councils, 1218
Medical officers of health: joint appointment in Monmouthshire proposed, 1325, 1393; recommendation negatived, 1676; powers of, 837; reports of, 831, 1106; rural, question regarding in Parliament, 849; salaries of, return moved for in Parliament 774; security of tenure of office as influencing their annual reports (leading articles), 818, 1786

Medical officers and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1442; in crofting counties, question regarding in Parliament, 699; of friendly societies, remuneration of, 337; of Scottish Highlands and Islands, 1115; of sick clubs, 618 (see also Poor-law medical officers)
Medical officers, parochial, Bill (Scotland), 1137
Medical organisation in Hungary, 1047
Medical posts at His Majesty's Embassies (Parliamentary question), 1683
Medical Practice, the Prohibition of, by Companies Bill, 1822
Medical practice: openings for, fee demanded for introduction to, 923; openings for, etiquette with regard to, 990; openings for, propriety of advertising, 629; propriety of replying to advertisements for, 701; prohibition of, by companies, Bill to abolish, 848
Medical practitioners: action in relation to Midwives Act, 976; unqualified, and quack medicines, legal position in Vienna, 1528
Medical profession as affected by alterations in income tax under recent Budget, 1176
Medical profession and compulsory military service, 610, 764
Medical profession and hospital funds, 323
Medical profession and French income-tax, 1746
Medical profession, benevolent agencies of (leading article), 99, 461
Medical profession, hospital funds in relation to (leading article), 238
Medical profession in Austria, 695
Medical profession in Germany, obstructions to practice abroad, 333
Medical profession, organisation of, in France, 991, 1190
Medical profession, outlook of, scientific, social, financial (Dr. J. Grey Glover), 1135, 1177
Medical profession, state of (Lodging Back), 1732
Medical profession, statistics of advertisements sent to, by post, 329
Medical Protection Society (see London and Counties Medical Protection Society)
Medical purposes, suggestion of duty-free alcohol for, 40
Medical qualifications in France, admission of foreigners to, 551
Medical referees, position of, under new Workmen's Compensation Act, 960
Medical referees, proposal for association of, 1114; women as (Parliamentary question), 1750
Medical Register, restoration of name to, resolved by General Medical Council, 1510
Medical relief for infants, question regarding, in Parliament, 698
Medical schools, instruction of medical economics in, 336; report on, in United States, 1615
Medical schools, teaching of public health in (leading article), 239
Medical science, state of, in Scotland at time of Reformation and at time of Union (1707), 364
Medical sciences (see Institute of Medical Sciences)
Medical service of the Nile reservoir works, 1444
Medical service of Royal Navy, slights put upon, 1457
Medical Service, West African, 120
Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Friendly Society, general meeting and annual report, 1536
Medical Society of Victoria, amalgamated with Victorian branch of British Medical Association, 620
Medical students, London, of average ability, means of obtaining degree in medicine by, 1384
Medical study, early, concentration of, supported by Medical School of St. Thomas's Hospital, 1737
Medical supplies for Irish guardians (Parliamentary question), 1353
Medical term in Quebec and McGill University, 1122

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

ABERDEEN MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Myasthenia Gravis; treatment of acute otitis media, 589

ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.—Exhibition of pathological specimens, 95—Common surgical affections frequently met with in outpatients, 233—Significance of paralysis of cranial nerves, 365—Exhibition of cases, 512—Diseases of the ear, nose, and throat in relation to general diseases, 681—Treatment of tuberculous disease of the knee, 813—Demonstration of eye cases, 1021—Hypertrophy of the heart, 1162

BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens; Alcohol with special reference to its therapeutic value and nutritional uses, 512; Reflections of an old microscopist, 683—Study of post-typhoid pyrexia, 1779

BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY AND BRADFORD DIVISION OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (Joint meeting).—Some remarks on forceps delivery, 1038

BRIGHTON AND SUSSEX MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 592—Exhibition of cases; lymphatic leukæmia; Royal Commission on tuberculosis, 1229—Annual meeting, 1654

BRITISH BALNEOLOGICAL AND CLIMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Treatment of gout by ingestion of common salt-containing waters, 25—Influence of climate on gout and rheumatism, 434—Present position of treatment of tuberculosis of marine climates, 867, 1164

BRITISH GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 512—Exhibition of cases; Mobile kidney; Anterior nephropexy, 810—Exhibition of specimen of extra-uterine pregnancy; Radical cure of prolapse of uterus; Ruptured ovarian cyst, 1087—Surgical treatment of inflammatory diseases of the uterine appendages, 1365

BRITISH LARYNGOLOGICAL, RHINOLOGICAL, AND OTOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Chronic suppuration of middle ear, exhibition of cases, 231—Exhibition of cases, 812, 1653—Fatal case of otitis cerebral abscess and meningitis, 1654

BURNLEY AND DISTRICT MEDICO-ETHICAL ASSOCIATION.—Four tumours of ectopic gestation, 298

CAMBRIDGE MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Voluntary notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 736

CHELSEA CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Some pathological aspects of old age, 26—Suppurative disease of the middle ear, 662—Some of the factors that contribute to success in abdominal operations; Treatment of apoplexy, 1161

CLINICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Acute pneumonia with abscess of the lung and acute endocarditis; Myxœdema with changes in the parathyroid glands; The connexion of tetany with dilated colon in children, 169—Idiopathic dilatation of colon; Paralysis, general, of insane; Typhoid fever with complications, 428—Spinal meningocele treated by operation after rupture; Resection of the jejunum and colon for carcinoma; A new method of excision of joints, 686—Medical and surgical treatment of congenital pyloric stenosis, 725, 734—Clinical evening; exhibition of cases, 292, 884, 885—Method of applying silver wire filigrees for cure of inguinal hernia; Acute solitary suppuration in psoas and iliacus muscles; Value of anticolon bacillus serum, 1084—Prolonged intermittent pyrexia; partial heart block; foreign bodies in the bronchi; annual meeting, 1493—Exhibition of cases, 1226—Gastro-enterostomy for chronic ulcer; Persistence of Widal's reaction after typhoid fever; Precocious obesity and hirsuties with hypernephroma, 1362, 1383

CLINICAL SOCIETY OF MANCHESTER.—Treatment of enteric fever, 662

DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Annual meeting, 1535—Exhibition of cases, 296—Exhibition of cases; Actinomycoses, 741—Exhibition of cases, 943, 1229

DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Exhibition of cases, 296, 1164, 1165

DEVON AND EXETER MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Fibroid uterus; Suppurative disease of the ear, 365—Aortic aneurysm, 741—Hair affected with microsporon Audouini, 741—Spontaneous fracture of femur, 741—Gastric tetany, 1088—Exhibition of cases, 1494

EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Loss of stereognostic sense; Notification of infectious diseases; Some cases treated by Bier's method; Some improvements in cutaneous therapeutics, 229—Meningococcal cerebro-spinal meningitis; treatment of some diseases commonly regarded as of gouty origin, 430—Exhibition of patients, 94—Electrical conductivity of the blood and urine in health and disease and as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney, 229—Prognosis and treatment of lobar pneumonia; Use of the opsonic index in the diagnosis of tuberculosis, 808—Exhibition of cases, 1431—Differentiation of the varieties of extra-systole, 1297—Intubation of larynx in laryngeal diphtheria, 1293—Exhibition of specimens; Administration of gas and ethyl chloride; Massage and movement in the treatment of fractures; The naso-pharynx as infection carrier in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1711

EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Complications of pregnancy, 24—Acute albuminuria; Intractable uterine hæmorrhage and arterio-sclerosis of the uterine vessels, 169—Clinical and anatomical study of 30 cervical fibroids removed by abdominal hysterectomy; Method of delivery by forceps in some difficult occipito-posterior cases; Hysterectomy for pregnancy in uterine fibroid, 511, 512—Exophthalmic goitre in its relation to gynæcology and obstetrics; Lesions of the bladder, 812—Bilateral ovarian dermoid tumours, 1433—Status epilepticus, 1432—Vaginal Cæsarean section; Congenital goitre after administration of potassium iodide to the mother, 1713

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Real and apparent differences in the incidence of cancer, 227—Ship beri-beri; Etiology of scurvy, 1574

FORFARSHIRE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—Cases of beri-beri; Clinical aspects of lymphosarcoma in children; Obstetric albuminuria and eclampsia; Subcutaneous emphysema complicating whooping-cough; Exhibition of cases, 511—Exhibition of specimens and instruments; Pulsus biferiens, 738—Application of midwifery forceps; Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 739—Exhibition of patients; Water-borne enteric fever in Nevan Valley; Uses and limitations of argyrol in ophthalmic practice; Action of digalen on circulation, 1086, 1087

GERMAN BALNEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting of, 1194

GLASGOW MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Heart block; Ectropion of lower lids of both eyes; Pancreatic reaction of urine; Prevalent diseases in Morocco, 26—A case of metastatic ophthalmitis; Osiculectomy; Two cases of birth injury of the cornea; Treatment of neurasthenia, 232—Right recurrent laryngeal paralysis, 233—Opsonic index, 435—Histological diagnosis of the endotheliomata and their bearing on modern research work in cancer, 661—Sarcoma of the nose, 813—Ulcerative perforation of stomach; Ulcerative perforation of duodenum; Successful operations; Bier's treatment for infective lesions, 943—Skin-grafting; Traumatic asphyxia, 1164—Notes of a case of cerebellar abscess following otitis media; Notes on the condition of retro-bulbar neuritis; Empyema of the mastoid cells, 1229—Exhibition of cases; Primary cancer of the bronchus; relationship of myopia to school work, 1364

GLASGOW OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—President's inaugural address; Exhibition of cases, 364—Exhibition of cases; Fibroid of cervix uteri; Pruritus vulvæ, 1021

GLASGOW PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Perforated peptic ulcer of the jejunum, 231—Fibromyoma of the ovary; Rupture of vagina with protrusion of bowel, 232—Lymphadenoma, 589

GLASGOW SOUTHERN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Bacteriology of conjunctivitis, 364—Physio-psychology of hallucinations, 662

HARVEIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Exhibition of cases, 295—Fatal extravasation of urine, psychorhythm and recurrent psychoses, 592—Diagnosis and treatment of fractures in neighbourhood of joints, 890—Ulcerative colitis, functional nervous disorders in childhood, 1227

HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.—Points in the diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, 365—Acetonuria, clinical significance and treatment, 511—Nephritis in infants; Administration of salicylates; Intussusception, 811—Exhibition of cases, 1021

INCORPORATED SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—Presidential address on diphtheria and small-pox, 295—Discussion on reduction of infantile mortality without municipal milk depôts, 510—Inspection of food at our ports, 1164

LARYNGOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Exhibition of cases, 23, 233, 1162, 1163

LEEDS AND WEST RIDING MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Demonstration of uric meter; Exhibition of cases, 364—Exhibition of cases; Actinomycosis; Remarks upon the treatment of acute appendicitis, 591—Post-operative pneumonia and bronchitis; Surgical treatment of diseases of the nasal accessory cavities; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 947, 948—Exhibition of cases, 1161—Exhibition of specimens, 1433—Notes on Cerebro-spinal fever, 1433

LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—Exhibition of specimens, 26—Duodenal ulcer; Operations during typhoid fever; Lymphatic leukæmia; Forgotten medical worthies, 92—Acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis (three cases with operation; Etiology of inguinal and femoral hernia; Ventrofixation of uterus, 227—New refractometer; syphilis of the lung; The surgical treatment of focal epilepsy, 362—Gametoid theory of cancer, 450—Submucous resection of the nasal septum, pulsating exophthalmos, ligation of the common carotid artery, housing of the working classes in Liverpool, 588—Cleido-cranial dysostosis of Maire and Sainton; Recurrent paralysis of ocular muscles; Suppuration of the wound after cataract extraction; Malaria, 660—Pulmonary thrombosis and embolism; Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 740—Nephrectomy for renal sarcoma in children; Plexiform neuroma; Variations in the normal temperature; New astigmometer; Surgery of warfare and catastrophe, 807—Exhibition of cases; Treatment of the acute pathogenic infections with vaccines and sera, 885, 886—Benign cysts of the long bones; Lymphatic leukæmia; Rôle of mercury in modern therapeutics; Suppurative cholecystitis; Development of cerebral cortex, 1085—Suppurative otitis; Extroversion of intestinal mucous membrane; Fracture of the humerus; Empyema; Abnormal conditions within the chest wall, 1159—Nucleo-albuminuria simulating myelopathic albumosuria; Intra-tracheal injections of iodol in bronchiolectasis; Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; Renal and ureteral calculi and renal tumours, 1363

MANCHESTER CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Tuberculous skin affections, 1165—Congenital pyloric stenosis in infants; Acute infective bone disease unassociated with necrosis; Vesical calculus and methods in use for its removal, 510—Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in its earlier stages; Carcinoma of the pylorus, 811—Acute appendicitis, 1019

MANCHESTER PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Demonstrations at laboratory meeting, 233

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of laryngeal cancer, 291—Exhibition of cases, 427—Operations for malignant growths of the naso-pharynx and pharynx; Hæmaturia due to bilharzia; Hæmatobia causing papillomata of the bladder, 585—Operative treatment of hepatic ascites, 883—Exhibition of cases, 1017—Surgical affections which simulate appendicitis; Cases of goitre removed under cocaine anæsthesia, 1145, 1159—General meeting; Mobility of the kidneys; Some heart affections without murmurs, 1361—Cause of the heart beat; Conversazione and annual oration, 1493

MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY.—Discussion on Midwives Act, 1902, 888—Papers on toxicology, 1165

MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Quarterly meeting, 697

MIDLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 590, 1162—Exhibition of cases, 888, 889

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 595

NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 27—Anterior vaginal hysterectomy; Ectopic gestation; Hypernephroma of left kidney; Uterus removed for cancer of cervix, 233—Exhibition of cases; Ectopic pregnancy coexisting with uterine pregnancy; Case of fatal vomiting, 512—Ruptured isthmial ectopic gestation; Uterine fibroid; Early carcinoma of the cervix uteri treated by abdominal hysterectomy and pelvic dissection; Modification in the technique of ventrofixation of the uterus, 816—Exhibition of cases; Treatment of albuminuria and eclampsia of pregnancy, 1494—Exhibition of specimens; Removal of large fibroid from uterus; Bilateral axial rotation of ovarian cysts during pregnancy; Tuberculous disease of uterus and appendages, 1160, 1161

NORTH LONDON MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Address on the outlook of the medical profession, 1135

NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Diagnosis of mediastinal tumours, 24—Measles: its mortality, complications, and sequelæ, 25—Treatment of prostatic congestion by electrical methods; Extensive ulceration of rectum, 95—Diagnosis and treatment of some diseases of the skin; Specimen of true papilloma of bladder; Uterus with contained fœtus and placenta, 232—Carcinoma of breast, case; Ovarian dermoid cyst; Some remarks on typhoid fever; x rays and operation in treatment of sarcoma of pharynx, case, 434—Chronic hoarseness, 662—Abdominal cases difficult to diagnose, 740—Chronic suppurative otitis media; X rays in diagnosis of renal calculus, 948—Treatment of diabetes; Exhibition of specimens, 1037—Cases of pneumothorax, 1163

OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Chronic metritis, 91—Election of officers; Exhibition of specimens, 429—Presidential address; After-history of a case of fibroid of broad ligament associated with an ovarian cyst; Perithelioma of uterus, 735—Exhibition of specimens, 736—Advisability of removing the cervix in performing hysterectomy; Exhibition of specimens, 1018—Malignant vaginal polypus secondary to an adrenal tumour of kidney; Intra-peritoneal rupture of bladder occurring during labour, 1297—Pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine horn; Primary vaginal embolic chorion-epithelioma; Chorion-epithelioma complicated by hæmatometra; Exhibition of specimens, 1652

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.—Papillary membrane; Sarcoma of choroid; Total avulsion of iris, with retention of vision, 23—Exhibition of cases; Stereoscopic vision; Streptococcic infection of conjunctiva; Family tree of nyctalopia; Tubercle filling eyeball in which opsonic index was regularly taken, 429—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Paralysis of vertical movements of both eyes; Foreign body in right eye; Polycoria associated with chronic glaucoma, 588—Sympathetic irritation after injury to other eye; Cysts of parasitularis retinæ; Exhibition of cases and specimens; Thrombosis of cavernous sinus in meningitis, 885—Lantern demonstration; Colour vision; Syphilitic affection of the eye; Rupture of the pectinate ligament; After-cataract; Perinaud's conjunctivitis; Telangiectasis of retinal vessels; Exhibition of specimens, 1573—Congenital night blindness; Subretinal cysticercus; Metastatic tumour of choroid, 1711

OTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.—Exhibition of cases, 1364

PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Observations on MacConkey's bile salt neutral red medium; Typhoid fever diagnosed by blood culture in the absence of agglutination reaction; A third case of influenzal endocarditis diagnosed by blood culture; The incidence of spontaneous cancer in mice; Observations on the treatment of lesions by passive congestion; Method for testing the digestive power of the white corpuscles, 157—Laboratory meeting at the Lister Institute; Quantitative relation between the globulin and the antitoxin of diphtheria anti-serum, 225—The parathyroid glands in man: a histological study of the human parathyroid glands, 587—Two cases of cystinuria with excretion of diamines; Excretion of creatinin in pseudo-hypertrophic muscular dystrophy; A case of sulph-hæmoglobinæmia; Apparatus for estimating electric conductivity of small quantities of liquids; New case of alkaptonuria, 659—Antityphoid inoculation in the army; Observations on the spirochætæ of relapsing fever and tick fever; Note on blackwater fever in Sierra Leone; Pseudo-diphtheria bacillus from a case of middle-ear disease; Bacillus typhosus from periosteal abscess one year after typhoid fever, 806, 807—Exhibition of specimens; Inoculated syphilis in chimpanzee; Morbid histology of the suprarenal glands, 1296—Hæmogregarines in snakes; Histogenesis of goitre; Osteolipoma of the brain; Valedictory address, 1650

PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF MANCHESTER.—Discussion on opsonins, 27—Cystine calculi; Lesions of cranial nerves in general paralysis of insane and those produced experimentally; Obstruction of peri-glandular vessels of nasal mucous membrane, 663—Exhibition of specimens, 890, 1298—Pathogenic invasion in intracranial sepsis secondary to suppurative middle ear disease, 1298—Exhibition of cases, 1675

ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.—Our debt to Ireland in the study of the circulation, 25—New form of pessary; Uterus affected with cancer of both cervix and fundus; Ovarian cyst; Vesical calculus with nucleus consisting of pedicle silk; Case of labour obstruction by fibroid tumour, 94—Exhibition of specimens, 293, 737—Treatment of gastric ulcer, 362—Musculature of the villi; Estimation of urea and hydroxybutyric acid in urine; Exhibition of specimens; Exhibition of apparatus for sterilising ureteral or other form of gum-elastic catheters by means of formalin vapour; Contribution to technique of operations on the appendages, 509—Frontal sinusitis, 738—Maniacal chorea; Moveable spleen, 809—Exhibition of specimens; Pubiotomy (hebotomy), 886, 887—Exhibition of specimens; Sacro-coccygeal tumour; Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1120, 1121—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Addison's disease; Cerebro-spinal fever, 1160—Exhibition of instruments; Eclampsia; Bier's hyperæmia in gynæcology; Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1227—The State and syphilis, 1228—Lymphosarcoma of lung; Tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis; Spleno medullary leukæmia; Cerebellar pontine cyst, 1652—Exhibition of specimens; Discussion on the report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1653

ROYAL MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Demonstration on the spirochæta pallida; Note on the pathology of syphilis; Observations on Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 91—Idiopathic cyanosis due to sulph-hæmoglobinæmia, 225—Ligation of the renal vessels for the cure of persistent urinary renal fistula, with one successful case; Case of cervical myelopathic trichosis, 1492—On the de novo origin of bacteria, bacilli, vibriones, micrococci, torulæ, and moulds in certain previously superheated saline solutions contained within hermetically sealed tubes, 225—Condition of the blood-vessels during shock, 507—Fractures of the odontoid process of the axis, 1361—Human and bovine tuberculosis, with especial reference to treatment by special kinds of tuberculin, 584—Observations on a case of chyluria occurring in England, with a report of the post-mortem examination, 733—Early diagnosis and cure of pre-suppurative stage of amœbic hepatitis; Common sporadic seven-day fever of Indian ports, simulating dengue, 1016, 1017—Diagnosis of Addison's disease, 1158—Co-existence of appendicitis and obstruction; Dislocations and fractures of the thumb and great toe; Volvulus of the entire small intestine, cæcum, and ascending colon, 947

SOCIETY OF ANÆSTHETISTS.—Poisonous after effects of chloroform and ether, 433—Use of ethyl-chloride, 740

SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF DISEASE IN CHILDREN.—Discussion on rickets, 24—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 195, 590, 889, 1163, 1365—Protection of rheumatic children; Volvulus of small intestine round caseous mesenteric gland, 294—Tuberculosis of testis in infants, 889—Pneumonia in children, 1574—Acute rheumatism in children; Cerebro-spinal meningitis; Contraction of the tendo Achillis; Bilharzia; Œdema of the limbus, 1779

SOUTH-WEST LONDON MEDICO CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Diagnosis and treatment of malignant disease of the cæcum, 170

SOUTH-WEST LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Some common deformities of children, 592—Constipation and dilatation of the colon, 812—Exhibition of cases, 1067—Early differential diagnosis of abdominal pain, 1087—Cerebro-spinal fluid, 1365

THERAPEUTICAL SOCIETY.—Short notes on a method for rendering creasote and cannabis indica soluble and some little-known medicinal remedies, 296—Control of supernormal arterial pressure, 1163

ULSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Cerebro spinal meningitis in Belfast, 507—Examination of the urethra and bladder by electric light, 739

WEST LONDON MEDICO CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 434—Hæmorrhagic rashes, 1299—Some results of nasal obstruction, 1299—Metritis: some aspects of x ray work, 1654

WIGAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 593, 1433; anniversary dinner, 450, 771—Position of in regard to union of London medical societies, 821

Medical students, preliminary education of, in Germany, 470
Medical Terms, New. Practical Medicine Series, Vol. IX. (review), 1366
Medical women in Germany, 619
Medical Women, Scottish Association of, 1394
Medical worthies, forgotten, 93
Medicaments, potent, unification of official formulas for, 527

MEDICINE AND THE LAW.—Action of the police at Manchester in a case of attempted suicide, 607—American law of insanity in relation to crime, 38—American suits (re); Pressure paralysis as an accident and expectancy of life, 607—American timed provisions, 1036—"At present in good health," legal significance to insurance companies, 905—Barberio's reaction for semen, 608—Bill to abolish the view of the body at coroners' inquests, 760—Burning bodies in private houses, 815—Case of Mr. Burnyeat, M.P., 468—Case of Caleb Charles Whiteford, 905—Case of an East-end bakery, 607—Case of George Edalji, 1450, 1511—Confidence withheld from a medical man, 113—Control of medical certificates, 1667—Dangerous dogs and the law, 1035—Death of a patient after leaving hospital, the jury's comment, 516—Diagnosis of gonorrhœa, 515—Diagnosis of pathological drunkenness, 1799—Experiments as legal evidence, 1035—"Faked" photographs, 382—Food of the people, 113—Golden rules of medical evidence, 154—Hearsay medical evidence, 1667—Howard de Walden v. Bastes, 1731—Incomplete prescription, 1313—Legal rights of unborn children, 1799—Medical and legal presumption of survivorship, 608—Medical men and coroners' inquests, 1105—Milk and the farmer, 1511—Overlying and accidental burning of children, 760, 968—Sea and test of insanity, 1105—Potter's asthma, 1450—Prescribing druggists, 184, 382—Professional misconduct, 1732—Quackery and touting, 1312—Unregistered person practising dentistry: the alleged attitude of the Home Office, 968—Water-rates for medical men, 760

Medicine and surgery, clinical teaching in, motion respecting, at General Medical Council, 1510
Medicine and the University of Oxford, 751
Medicine: Case Teaching in (Dr. R. C. Cabot) (review), 1435; Congress of, Sixteenth International, date and place of meeting, 1309; Essays in, Equanimitas (Prof. W. Osler) (review), 96; History of, (Dr. M. Neuburger) (review), 1575; answer to query regarding, 852, works on, 777; Internal, Congress of, to be held at Wiesbaden (1907), 333; proceedings, 1604, 1739; Legal, Handbook of, for Use of Legal Profession (Dr. W. Sellers) (review), 439; Lectures on, to Nurses (Dr. H. E. Cuff) (review), 1232; Pastoral, Essays in (Dr. A. O'Malley and Dr. J. J. Walsh) (review), 1434; practice of (Dr. R. A. Fleming), 436; economic problems of, 321; Preventive, Lectures on (Dr. F. P. MacCabe) (review), 173; relation of the public to (leading article), 955; study of, by women, in Budapest, 768; Text-book of (Traité de Pathologie Interne, par G. Lemoine) (review), 1434; tropical, diplomas in, at Liverpool University, 58; (Dr. T. W. Jackson) (review), 1655; tropical, the Government and, 1823
Medicines: compendium of, 1102; for Edenderry union, question regarding, in Parliament, 1288; patent, regulations regarding, in Australia, 199; proprietary, action of American Medical Association with regard to (leading article), 1095; foreign, prohibition of importation into Italy, 333; sales in United States, 1792; under new Food and Drugs Act, 375; proprietary, sale of, abroad, 1504
Medico-legal case, 1738; important, in Edinburgh, 914; problem in syphilology, 1614
Medico-Legal Society, banquet, 1617
Medico-Psychological Association, 1431
Mediterranean or Malta fever, 1373 (leading article on), 1372; epidemiology of, 1180; Investigation of Reports on the Commission appointed (review), 1231

Medulla, latent tuberculosis of, intractable hiccough, 750
Meek, Dr. W. O., a rare variety of cardiac degeneration, 1296
Melæna neonatorum, case (Dr. J. B. Page), 1451, 1443, 1513; (Mr. A. R. Gunn), 1648
Melanotic growths, pathology of, in relation to operative treatment (Mr. W. S. Handley), 927, 996
Melbourne, cerebro-spinal meningitis, few cases at, 1464; Inter-colonial Medical Conference to be held at (1908), 769; medical curriculum at 1464
Memorial fund to Mrs. Craigie, 624
Memorial to Dr. J. E. Dutton, 602; to Dr. James Finlayson, 1815; to Principal Story, 1394
Mendeléff, Prof., the late, 447; his researches in chemical science (leading article), 370; proposed memorial to, 528
Mentéler, M., and Clunet, M., a fatal case of anthrax, 294
Meningeal effusion, sterile puriform, with intact polynuclear cells, 1446
Meningitis, with thrombosis of cavernous sinus, 885; with otitic cerebral abscess, 1654; basal, huge inguinal hernia in conjunction with, 590; posterior, 1432
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, 432, 1433; (Dr. N. Raw), 874; cases of, 1021; cases, 739; clinical diagnosis (Dr. Cecil Wall), 1211; differentiation of meningococcus from other Gram-negative diplococci in naso-pharynx of cerebro-spinal fever contacts (Dr. R. M. Buchanan), 1590; epidemic of, 374, 449, 552, 604, 678, 740, 753, 826, 983, 1032, 1102, 1181, 1312, 1377, 1589, 1726, 1779, 1791; diagnosis, 552, 687; at Belfast, 259, 311, 331, 489; in Aberdeen, 507, 551, 618, 694, 767, 1120, 1153, 1242, 1256, 1461, 1677; Dr. M. H. Gordon's views, 1328; naso-pharynx as infection carrier in, 1712; opsonic power of serum, with reference to meningococcus of (Dr. T. Houston and Dr. J. C. Rankin), 1213; at Constantinople, 1528; in Dublin, 468, 550, 617, 766, 1193; Dundee, 1526; Edinburgh, 616; and Leith, 1255; Glasgow, 392, 397, 617, 1242, 1664; Ireland, 394, 841, 915; Italy, 980; Liverpool, 615; Scotland, 392, 467, 550, 1193, 1394; decrease of, 1490; at Vienna, experiments on prevention of, 1259; micrococcus of, memorandum by Dr. M. H. Gordon to Local Government Board (leading article), 598; precautions of Local Government Board against, 823; questions regarding in Parliament, 625, 626; statistics of, 903, 1445, 1507; etiology of, 545; memorandum regarding, from Local Government Board to boards of guardians, 627; meningococcal, 442; notification of, 691, 749, 839; in Edinburgh, 692; question regarding in Parliament, 564, 698; occurring in child the subject of lymphatism, 1160; organisms from cases of, 739; (pneumococcal) simulating "spotted fever" (Dr. A. H. Cook and Dr. G. McIleary), 582; preventive treatment of, 545; treatment, 1247; recovery from, under injections of collargol into spinal canal, 106; sporadic, at Melbourne, 1464; spread of, sale of old clothes, question regarding in Parliament, 1267; treatment by anti-meningococcic serum, 687
Meningitis, influenzal, case (Mr. J. S. C. Douglas), 86; serosa spinalis, 1517; tuberculous, without tubercles, 1033
Meningocele, spinal, treated by operation after rupture, 586
Meningococcus, acute cerebro-spinal meningitis due to, 432; differentiation of, from other Gram-negative diplococci in naso-pharynx of cerebro-spinal fever contacts (Dr. R. M. Buchanan), 1590; of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, characters of (Dr. M. H. Gordon's memorandum to Local Government Board: leading article), 598; cerebro-spinal fever occurring in Belfast epidemic, opsonic power of serum, with reference to (Dr. T. Houston and Dr. J. C. Rankin), 1213
Mennell, Dr. Z., use of ethyl chloride, 740
Menschikin, Prof., proposed memorial to, 528
Menstruation, irregularities in, connexion with irido-keratitis, 1462
Mental diseases, legal importance of, 1117
Mental disorders, incipient, treatment at Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 693
Mental disturbances of heart disease, 619
Mercantile Marine Service, Italian, tuberculosis, 1816
Mercier, Dr. C., meditations on gout (written during an attack), 1646
Mercury, rôle of, in modern therapeutics, 1085; cyanide of, intra-orbital injections in treatment of sympathetic ophthalmia, 962; salicylate in treatment of syphilis, 308; and sulphur waters treatment, 1747

Mering, Prof. von, and Winternitz, Dr., the influence of certain drugs on the temperature of the living body during exposure to heat, 1740
Merrick, Dr. Alexander Stewart, obituary, 59
Merthyr Tydvil, new isolation hospital at, 987
Mesenteric glands, caseous, volvulus of small intestine round, 294
Mesentery, cyst of, incision and drainage, 93
Metabolic product, albuminoid, of a bacillus, chemically altered, successful in treatment of tuberculosis and leprosy (Dr. S. F. Wernich), 1005
Metabolism, Pathology of (Prof. C. von Noorden) (review), 1664; Physiology of (Herr A. Magnus-Levy) (review), 1654; Animal, Problems in (Dr. J. B. Leathes) (review), 171
Metabolism in fever, 226
Metal, action of potable spirits on, 328
Metallic contamination of meat essences kept in tins, 42
Metastases, formation of, in groin, in case of sacro-coccygeal teratoid tumour (Mr. S. Pringle), 1021, 1643
Metatarsal bone, fifth, fracture of base of (Mr. H. Burrows), 1083
Metatarsal bones and first inter-metatarsal space, multiple chondromata of, 293
Metatarsus, dislocation of, outwardly, and of first cuneiform bone, 979
Metchnikoff, M. Elie, the New Hygiene; three lectures on the prevention of infectious diseases (preface by Prof. R. Lankester), 1906 (review), 299
Meteorological daily readings, 136, 205, 267, 341, 559, 631, 703, 779, 852, 925, 991, 1054, 1133, 1215, 1336, 1407, 1474, 1540, 1689, 1754, 1826
Meteorological record, December, 1906, to March, 1907, 1097
Meteorological reports: January at home and abroad, 445
Metric system, advantages of, 612
Metritis, 1654; chronic (see also Uterus, inflammation of, chronic)
Metropolitan female sanitary inspectors, 1240
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: (leading article), 1521; changes on councils and committees, 1540; special supplement, 1545; contributions and bequest of late Mr. Herring, 1543; demands of ever-growing population, 1544; development of the Fund by the late Mr. T. H. Wakley, 1543; increasing demand for metropolitan hospitals, 1544; list of donations, 1728; receipts and payments for year ending Oct. 31st, 1906, 1550; results of collection since commencement of Fund 1549; statistics of hospital work in London during 1906, 1545, 1546; relating to, in cottage hospitals and convalescent homes, 1547; relating to dispensaries and nursing associations, 1548
Metropolitan Street Ambulance Association, 1803
Metropolitan Street Ambulance Service, 449, 543, 674
Metz small-pox at, 1604; question regarding, in Parliament, 1199
Mice, incidence of spontaneous cancer in, 168; inoculated with cancer, hydrochloric acid in stomachs of, 226
Michelli, Mr. Pietro, C.M.G., complimentary dinner to, 247, 553
Microbic (idiopathic), cyanosis, 972
Micrococci, de novo origin of, in certain previously super-heated saline solutions contained within hermetically sealed tubes, 225
Micro-organisms on dirty blotting pads, 179
Micro-organisms (pathogenic), effect of exposure to tobacco-smoke on the growth of (Dr. Miles B. Arnold), 1220
Microscopy, developments in since 1871, 663
Microsporon Audouini, affecting a hair, 741
Middlesex Hospital, 624; festival dinner, 1242, 1365
Midland Counties Home for Incurables, 390
Midwifery, aseptic and septic, at Liverpool Workhouse Infirmary (Dr. W. Alexander), 940; Instruction in for Nurses (Dr. H. E. Andrews) (review), 1023; discussion regarding, at General Medical Council, 1563; students of London County Council scholarships for, 986; unqualified, 557
Midwifery forceps application of, 739
Midwives, unregistered, at Truro, 337; examination for: history of their conduction by the Obstetrical Society of London (Dr. C. J. Cullingworth) 528; (leading article on), 520; relations with parish medical officers, 549; certified scarcity of, in Loughborough district, 674; training of, question regarding, in Parliament, 1199 (see also Parish midwives)

Midwives Act, action of Devon county council with regard to, 840; administration of, at Cardiff, 1744; discussion on, 888, action of general practitioners in relation to, 976; and London County Council elections, 448; payment of medical men under, 824, working of, in Lancashire, 1393
Midwives Board (see Central Midwives Board)
Milan, abattoirs of, 613; post-graduate cliniques at, 260; sero therapeutic institute at, 130
Miles, Mr. W. Ernest, undesired publicity, 717
Military defence of empire discussed at Colonial Conference, 1185
Military doctors, attendance of, at civilian casualties, question regarding, in Parliament, 963
Military home hospitals, reserve, 1383
Military hospitals of United Kingdom, management of, in time of war, 1455
Military Medical Organisation, classes for instruction in, 1247
Military medical victims to plague in Cronstadt, 826
Military men, neuroses of, after a campaign, 1740
Military service, compulsory, and the medical profession, 610, 764
Military training, universal, 1185
Militia Medical Service, Canadian, appointments in, 335
Militia system, 970
Milk, adulteration of, accidental, by rain, dismissal of prosecution for, 1459; at Cardiff, 127; in Sydney, 621; with formaldehyde, 1193; contamination of, bad effect on infantile mortality in Philippine Islands, 962; conviction of farmer for adulteration of, 1511; epidemic of scarlet fever due to, 1676; for workhouse children, question regarding, in Parliament, 1195; in relation to tuberculosis, discussion on, in Turin, 470; small general shops, liability to contamination, 193, 251, 253, 326, 483; machine-skimmed, unsuitable for feeding of infants, 525; of goats, 1437; meat and disease, legal supervision, 1664; pasteurisation of, in New York City, 826; spread of tuberculosis by, question regarding in Parliament, 699; sterilisation of, resolution regarding passed at Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 59; sterilised, infantile death-rate reduced by use of, 257; tuberculous, 1459; consumption of, question regarding in Parliament, 1199; sale of, question regarding in Parliament, 774; unclean, at Saddleworth, 1044; vendors of, prosecution of, questions regarding in Parliament, 625
Milk depôts, municipal, departmental reply concerning, in Parliament, 1537; question regarding in Parliament, 849; reduction of municipal mortality without, 510 (see also Municipal Milk Depôts Bill)
Milk question in New York, 752, 1726
Milkshops Order of 1885, return regarding, ordered in Parliament, 658
Milk-supply: action of London County Council, in relation to, 959; infection by tuberculosis, 549; inspection of, in Scotch burghs, 617; of Belfast, control of, 1194; of Bristol, adulteration of, 221; of Cardiff, 391; adulteration of, in Cardiff 195; Cardiff Infirmary, 1444; Edinburgh, 1119; in Egypt question regarding, in Parliament, 128; in Glamorganshire, 34; Glasgow, 617; Italy, 768; of London, railway transport of, 1116, 1189, 1322, 1385; pure, for hospitals, 1311, promotion of, in Victoria, 199
Milk-supply (see also Purity of Milk-supplies (Scotland) Bill)
Miller, Dr. J., appearances found post mortem in an early case (seven days) of acute poliomyelitis, 226; blood films from a case of leukanæmia, 580; early acute poliomyelitis, 889
Miller, Mr. Reginald, encephalitis affecting chiefly the mid-brain, 1227
Milligan, Dr. W., exhibition of temporal bone from case of fracture of skull, 1364; pathogenic invasion of intracranial sepsis secondary to suppurative middle-ear disease, 1293
Milligan, Dr. W. A., discussion on rickets (morbid anatomy and pathology), 24
Mills, night shifts in, 1192
Milroy lectures, abstract of, on kala-azar, its differentiation and its epidemiology (Maj. L. Rogers), 68, 486, 643
Milroy, Dr. J. A., and Milroy, Dr. T. H., Practical Physiological Chemistry (review), 1497
Milward, Dr. F. Victor, "congenital piles," notes on three cases in which a pile-like condition was noticed from birth, 1489
Minchin, Prof. E. A., pathogenic protozoa, 41; demonstration on division of trypanosoma Grayi, 226
Mind, diseases of, tuberculosis in, etiology of, 1613
Mind, Hygiene of (Dr. T. S. Clouston) (review), 594
Mineral springs at Frankston (Victoria), 199
Mineral waters, natural, radio-activity of, 260
Mineral waters of Italy, resources of, 1195
Mineral waters (artificial), Villacabras, aperient, 441; Vivaq, 33
Miners, health of (Parliamentary question), 1682
Mines, disaster in, and breathing appliances, Parliamentary question, 1749; hygiene in, 551; rescue work in (Prof. T. Oliver, 1768; and quarries, accidents at, report to Parliament, 1403; (see also Royal Commission on Mines)

MIRROR OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE, BRITISH AND FOREIGN.

BRADFORD ROYAL INFIRMARY.—A case of congenital diverticulum of the stomach and duodenum in a physiological hour-glass stomach (under the care of Mr. W. H. Horrocks), 1295.—Two cases of purpura hæmorrhagica, one with a peculiar rectal condition, and a case of Banti's disease treated by x rays (under the care of Dr. R. H. Crowley, Dr. R. Honeyburne, and Dr. H. J. Campbell), 289
EAST LONDON HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, SHADWELL, E.—Case of general pneumococcic infection with acute necrosis of bone (under the care of Dr. J. A. Coutts), 1648
ELIOT COTTAGE HOSPITAL, HAYWARD'S HEATH.—Traumatic popliteal aneurysm (under the care of Mr. C. R. Keyser), 165
HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, GREAT ORMOND-STREET.—Two cases of injury of head in children (under the care of Mr. H. A. T. Fairbank) 89
LEEDS PUBLIC DISPENSARY (SOUTHERN BRANCH).—Case of periarthritis with anæmia and enlarged spleen (still's diseases) (under the care of Dr. J. Gordon Sharp), 166
LIVERPOOL WORKHOUSE INFIRMARY.—Rupture of spleen, splenectomy, recovery (under the care of Mr. W. Alexander), 10
MANCHESTER, ANCOATS HOSPITAL.—Two cases of large ventral hernia (under the care of Mr. H. S. Bishop), 288
MANCHESTER, ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Case of fracture of the pelvis with extensive emphysema of an unusual type (under the care of Mr. George A. Wright), 361
NORTH-EASTERN HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN.—Case of volvulus of the small intestine in a child aged seven years (under the care of Mr. J. P. Lichart Mummery), 584
NORTHAMPTON GENERAL HOSPITAL.—Case of large papilloma of the ovary (under the care of Dr. W. M. Robson and Mr. P. N. Bodgers) 1649
QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL, S.W.—(1) Case of arterio-venous aneurysm of the orbit; and (2) case of gunshot fracture of the femur with division of the great sciatic nerve (under the care of Major C. G. Spencer), 1015
ROYAL ALEXANDRA HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN.—Two abdominal cases (under the care of Mr. George Morgan), 1015
ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL.—Case of skin eruption due to chloretone (under the care of Dr. Rolleston), 883
TORBAY HOSPITAL, TORQUAY.—(1) Case of strangulated femoral hernia, herniotomy followed by resection of bowel and circular enterorrhaphy; and (2) case of fracture of the pelvis from slight violence, with nipping of small intestine between the fragments causing acute intestinal obstruction and general peritonitis (under the care of Mr. Gilbert J. Arnold), 1157
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE HOSPITAL.—Case of femoral aneurysm, excision, cure (under the care of Mr. Bilton Pollard), 1116
WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL.—Case of inoperable cancer treated with trypsin (under the care of Dr. Bertram Abrahams), 360

Mitchell, M. M., The Polytechnic Cookery Book (1907) (review), 668
Mitchell Banks memorial lecture at Liverpool, 57
Mixed infection in paratyphoid fever in tropics (Dr. A. Castellani), 284
Möbius, Dr. P. J., obituary, 198; proposed memorial to, 103
Moffat, R. U., ice enemata, 53; spirillum fever in Uganda, 208
Moir, Dr. D. M., obituary, 1620
Moissan, M. Henri, death of, 602
Mole, reddened shiny soft congenital tumour diagnosed as, 1165
Molluscum contagiosum, 1678
Monaco, public abattoir at, 547
Mongolian idiot, 1432
Mongolian type of amentia, congenital deformities of, 295
Monkeys, malaria in, 228
Monmouthshire, common lodging-houses in, 692; medical officer of health to, joint appointment proposed, 1325, 1393; proposal negatived, 1676; river pollution in, 195
Montstephen, Lord, donation from, to Aberdeen Infirmary, 1394
Monod, Dr. C., the treatment of tuberculosis by Marmorek's serum, 332
Monserrat, Mr. K. W., nephrectomy for renal sarcoma in children (two cases), 897
Montgomery, Dr. (Claremont Hospital for Insane, West Australia), attacked by lunatic, 1465
Montreal: cremation in, 1261; hospital abuse in, 335; medical inspection of schools in, abandoned, 1123, 1260; typhoid fever epidemic in, 334; Western Hospital at, 1818
Montrose Asylum, tragedy at, 1677
Moore, Dr. A. W., case of scopolamine poisoning, 1084
Moore, M. E., tests of adulterated quinine (Looking Back), 1092
Moore, Dr. F. Craven, case of endothelioma of the stomach, 226
Moorhead, Dr. T. G., specimen after Talma-Morison operation, 194
Moral infection, centres of, 911
Morestin, M., an unusual case of epithelioma, 1046
Morgan, Dr. D., and Jones, Mr. R., benign cysts of long bones, 1085
Morgan, Mr. George, two abdominal cases (intussusception and strangulated inguinal hernia), 1015
Morgan, Mr. G. B., presentation to, by committee of Sunderland Infirmary, 1177
Morison, Dr. A., operative treatment of adherent pericardium and cardiac hypertrophy, 325; on the condition of the blood-vessels during shock, 686; nature and management of hypertrophy of the heart, 1162; a lecture on causes of cardiac motion and disordered action, 1280
Morison, Mr. J. Rutherford, fibroids of the uterine cervix, 354
Morison lectures, abstract of, on insanity, with special reference to prognosis (Dr. A. R. Urquhart), 572, 648, 723
Moritz, Dr. S., diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in its earlier stages, 811
Morocco, prevalent diseases in, 26; syphilis in, epidemic spread by flies, 26
Morphine, improved method of determining, 752
Morris, Mr. Henry, on Epsom College, 249; proceedings at recent meeting of General Medical Council: a correction, 1673
Mortality in India from infectious diseases, Parliamentary return regarding, 1198
Mortality from certain diseases, variation in age-incidence (Sir S. F. Murphy), 1566
Mortality, infantile: at Cardiff, 839; in Constantinople, 1679; in Dudley, 1118; excessive in Glasgow, attempts at reduction, 196; in Lapland, 485; in Newport (Mon.), 1611; in Philippine Islands, 962; in Scarborough, 899; at Stirling, 1610, 1611; prevention, 475; lecture on at Royal Sanitary Institute, 1663; question regarding, in Parliament, 636, 1618; at Swinton, prevention by home visitation, 1789; reduction without municipal milk depôts, 510
Mortality of the insane, 519
Mortimer, Dr. J., gastric tetany, 1088
Morton, Mr. A. Stanford, foreign body in right eye, 588; Refraction of the Eye, its Diagnosis, and the Correction of its Errors, with a Chapter on the Use of Prism (review), 366
Morton, Dr. A. S., strychnine, what is a lethal and what a medicinal dose? 461
Morton, Dr. E. Reginald, on the value of the high-frequency spark as a local application, 1891; radiographic survey of 170 cases clinically diagnosed as Colles's fracture, 732
Mortuary accommodation at Rugby, improvement in needed, 1815
Moseley, W. H., case of, decided at General Medical Council, 1592
Mosetig-Moorhof, Prof. A. R. von, death of, 1243; obituary, 1297
Moslem, conviviality, rules of, 132
Mosquito which communicates yellow fever, new name for, 1262
Mosquito-breeding areas in New Jersey, abolishing of, 132
Mosquitoes, classification by larval characters, importance of (Capt. S. R. Christophers), 566

Mosso, Prof. Angelo, research work by, 768
Most, Dr. A., Die Topographie des Lymphgefässapparates des Kopfes und des Halses in ihrer Bedeutung für Chirurgie (Topography of Lymphatic Apparatus of Head and Neck in its Relation to Surgery, 1906 (review), 848
Mostelle grape-juice, 1169
Mothers, negligence of, in rearing infants, 1610; expectant and suckling, teaching of hygiene to (Dr. John F. J. Sykes), 944
Mothers and Infants Society in St. Pancras, 1665
Motor ambulance vans, question of their exceeding speed limits, 1610
Motor-car accident in Dublin, 915
Motor-cars of medical men, lighting of vehicles in regard to safety of, 929
Motor-cycles for country medical men, 55
Motor omnibus, halting places for, 602
Motor union and cars of medical men, 923
Motor vehicles, accidents from, in London, departmental reply in Parliament regarding, 1538
Motor wagons, municipal conveyance of refuse by, at Cardiff, 549
Motoring, rapid displacement of air in, influence on general nutrition, 1815
Motorist, question for, 558
Moullin, Mr. C. W. Mansell, pyloric stenosis and the condition of the pylorus during life, 156; case in which glycosuria, depending upon cholecystitis and cholangitis, disappeared after drainage of bile-ducts, 1645
Moullin, Dr. J. A. Mansell, fibroid uterus, 810
Mouneyrat, M., influence of general nutrition of the rapid displacement of the air in motoring, 1815
Mouse, production of carcinoma mammæ in (Dr. E. F. Bashford and Dr. J. A. Murray), 798
Moustache clips for laryngoscopy, 894
Mouth, floor of, epithelioma, extensive, 231; tuberculous gland in, mistaken for salivary calculus, 231
Mouth gag, improved, 894
Movement and massage in treatment of fractures, 1712
Moynihan, Mr. B. G. A., remarks upon the treatment of acute appendicitis, 591
Mucous membrane, intestinal, extroversion after operation, 1159; nasal, obstruction of, periglandular vessels of, in relation to production of mucous polypi, 643
Muir, Prof. E., and Martin, Dr. W. B. M., combining properties of opsonin and immune serum, 226
Mulkowal disaster (1902) (contamination of prophylactic lymph), action of Indian Government regarding, 61; facts regarding, 299
Multum in parvo meal, 244
Mummery, Mr. J. P. Lockhart, volvulus of the small intestine round a caseous mesenteric gland, 294; webbed penis, case, 295; lymphangioma or lymphatic nævus of left side of tongue, 590; a case of volvulus of the small intestine in a child aged seven years, 594; a case of Erb's paralysis in an infant due to difficult labour, 1365; causes of colitis, with special reference to its surgical treatment, 1638, 1649
Mumps, testicular, or orchitis parotidea, 118
Municipal elections at Belfast, result of, affecting public health administration, 229
Municipal aid for medical education in Paris, 980
Municipal Milk Depôts Bill, 987, 1198
Municipal Year-book of the United Kingdom (Mr. R. Donald), 1024
Munro, Dr. D. J., for sea birds, quack advertisement, 831
Muntz, M., the purification of sewage, 767
Murder trial of Shaw, 1282
Murderer (epileptic), responsibility of, 197
Murdoch, Dr. T. M., some cases treated by Bier's method, 230
Murmurs, absence of, in certain affections of the heart 1362
Murphy (Sir Shirley F.), the report of the medical officer of health of the administrative County of London (1905), 185; variations in the age incidence of mortality from certain diseases, 1566
Murray, Dr. H. Leith, and Gemmell, Dr. John E., exhibition of tumour of right ovarian ligament, 512
Murray, Dr H Montague, the medical degrees of the University of London, 1038
Murray, Dr. J. A., and Bashford, Dr. E. F., carcinoma mammæ in the mouse, 798
Murray, Mr. R. W., etiology of inguinal and femoral hernia, 228; saccular theory of hernia, 1113
Murray, Dr W., Rough Notes on Remedies, 1906 (review), 1301
Muscles and Nerves, Atlas of, for Use of Students and Nurses, (Mr. L. B. Rawling, (review), 298; ocular, recurrent paralysis of in subject of haemophilia, 630
Muscular lesion occurring in spine, 1298
Museum specimens, mounting of, demonstration of improved method, 226, 227
Musical festival in Birmingham, financial result of, 57
Musical sounds, alternating electric currents corresponding to, 694
Mutton essence, 441
Myasthenia gravis, notes on case of, 589; pseudoparalytica and hyperleucocytosis, 1740
Mycology, pathogenic, new views on, 601
Myelopathic trichosis of cervical region, 1492
Myers, Dr. Bernard, a note on the continuous use of oxygen in a case of broncho-pneumonia in a cardiac subject, 350
Myers, Dr. B. B., and Dr. G. F. Still, on white-wine whey in infant-feeding, 78
Myocarditis, inadvisability of gymnastic exercises in, 1740
Myocardium, disease of, 813
Myoma, ovarian, specimen, 1087
Myopathy, primary progressive, 93
Myopia, relationship to school work, 1364; uncorrected, visual efficiency in (Mr. J. H. Parsons), 286
Myositis and cellulitis of abdominal wall simulating intra-abdominal disease, 961; and sclerodermia (Dr. J. A. Nixon), 79
Myshall, Local Government Board inquiry regarding proposed site of Cork sanatorium at, 332
Myxœdema, association of adiposis dolorosa with, 1017; with changes in parathyroid glands, fatal case (Dr. Forsyth), 154

N

Naegeli-Naef, Dr., the frequency of tuberculosis, 1605
Nails, ringworm of, 1229
Nanavutty, Dr. K. A., the use and abuse of sodium bicarbonate, 687
Nasal cavity, displaced tooth in, causing fœtid vomiting, 1259
Nasal, Sinus Surgery, with operations on Nose and Throat (Dr. B. Douglas) (review), 895
Naso-pharynx, as infection carrier in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1742; malignant growth of, treatment, operative, 585; of cerebro spinal fever contacts, differentiation of meningococcus from other Gram-negative diplococci in (Dr. R. M Buchanan), 1590
National Association for the Establishment and Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers suffering from Tuberculosis: the Benenden Sanatorium, dinner in aid of the funds, description of the sanatorium, 1379; Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, festival dinner of, 773; physique, Parliamentary question, 1555; Sanatorium for Workers Suffering from Tuberculosis, dinner in aid of 825; Service League, criticism of Territorial Army Scheme by, 1058; Trades Exhibition at Birmingham, 976
National League for Physical Education and Improvement, 1590
Native hospital assistants in India, 673
Nauheim bath salts, 440; Baths and Therapeutic Exercises in Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart (Dr. W Bezly Thorne) (review), 365
Naval Medical Supplemental Fund, 167, 1038; surgeons, course of instruction for, at Haslar, 1037
Navy and Army, Male Nursing Coöperation, inauguration of, 1450; health of (1905), 248; List (review), 456; medical service of, slights put upon, 1457; (see Royal Navy Medical Services) (see also Services); nursing in, 249; of United States alcoholism in, 696; report of surg.-gen. of, 396
Neave, Dr. E. F. M., action of digalen on the circulation, 1087
Neave, Dr. Sheffield, present means of combating sleeping sickness, 1603
Nebuliser and spray, "glaseptic," 777
Neck and head, topography of lymphatic apparatus of, in relation to surgery (Dr. A. Most), 894
Necker Hospital, Paris, lectures on diseases of the urinary organs at, 825
Necrosis, absent in two cases of acute infective bone disease, 510; of bone in acute pneumococic infection (Dr. J. A. Coatts), 1648; of liver, marginal hæmorrhagic, 226; occurring in match factories, report presented to Parliament, 1054; fatal case, 1250; report on (workman's share in promoting industrial poisoning), 1172; in match factories, question regarding, in Parliament, 1265; question regarding, in Parliament, 775; (see also Fat necrosis)
Neill, Dr. T., pubiotomy, 887
Nephrectomy for advanced tuberculous pyonephrosis, case shown after, 1431; for tuberculosis of kidney, 1612; for renal sarcoma in children, 307 (see also Kidney, excision of)
Nephritis in infants, 811; syphilitic, treatment of, 1526
Nephropexy, anterior, for mobile kidney, description of operation for, 810
Nerve, cranial, third, paralysis of, 296; grafting, in treatment of complete paralysis of gastrocnemius and soleus, with talipes calcaneus, 884; sciatic, great division of in case of gunshot fracture of femur (Major C. G. Spencer), 1015; trigeminal, lesions of (Mr. J. H. Parsons), 1412
Nerves, cranial, lesion of in general paralysis of insane, 663; produced experimentally in animals by action of toxins, 663; paralysis of, significance, 363; injury to, extensive, from removal of cervical glands, 1444; and Muscles: Atlas for Use of Students and Nurses (Mr. L. B. Rawling) (review), 298; peripheral, surgery of, 374
Nervous system, acute toxic conditions of (Dr. E. F. Buzzard), 705, 785, 863, 1026; central, clinical aspects of metastases to, in malignant disease of the viscera (Dr. C. O. Hawthorne), 1290; degeneration and regeneration, new facts in relation to the processes of, 1207; (Dr. W. D. Halliburton), 1275; Diseases, Diagnosis of (Dr. P. Stewart) (review), 1039; etiology of, tuberculosis in, 1613; diseases, functional, in childhood, 1227; diseases of, treatment by residence in high altitudes, 957
Netter, M., calcium chloride in treatment of urticaria, 1120
Nettleship, Mr. E., congenital stationary night blindness occurring in nine consecutive generations during about 250 years, 1711
Neuburger, Dr. Max, Geschichte der Medicin (History of Medicine) (review), 1575
Neuralgia, treatment of, 66, 203, 265, 1604; by injections of alcohol, 1605; epileptiform, removal of Gasserian ganglion for, 93
Neurasthenia, Clinical Lectures on (Dr. T. D. Savill) (review), 515; treatment of, 232
Neuritis, chronic, forms similar to sciatica, treatment (Mr. J. C. Webb), 85; optic, spurious, 1022; retro-bulbar, 1229
Neurological Society of the United Kingdom, annual meeting, date, 450
Neurology of Eye (Dr H. Wilbrand and Dr. A. Saenger (review), 120; (see International Congress)
Neuroma plexiform, case exhibited after removal of, 807
Neuroses of military men after a campaign, 1740
Neurosis or disseminated sclerosis, case diagnosed as either, 1183
Newbolt, Mr. G. P., case of extroversion of intestinal mucous membrane after operation, 1159
Newcastle-on-Tyne Central Dispensary for Diseases of Nose, Throat, Eye, and Ear, regulations to prevent hospital abuse, 851
NEW INVENTIONS. — Achromatic illuminator, 1716—All-metal syringe for the injection of cocaine, 1091—Apparatus for elevating hips in bed, 817—Aseptic ureteral catheterisation set-cloth, 1255—Chest-piece for binaural stethoscope, improved, 1302—Clamp, twin, new, 34—"Climax" hygiene gas stove, 1092—Electric hygienic food warmer, 1438—electric motor hair-brush, 1171—Ethyl chloride inhaler with improved aseptic face-piece, 817—Eye protector, 1170—"Finger grip" forceps, 1579—Frontal sinus probe-cutters, 517—Instrument for treating gleet, 1234—Kent's sanitary ice-safes and refrigerators, 1302—"Longarm" for use in rectoscopy, 668—Medicinal evaporator, 1170—Moustache clips for laryngoscopy, 894—Mouth-gag, improved, 894—Perineal "horn," 1579—Pessary, improved vaginal, 34—Trocar and cannula for lumbar puncture, 1438
New Jersey, abolition of mosquito breeding areas in, 133
Newman, Dr. D., lesions of the bladder, several cases, 813
Newport (Mon.), housing of working classes in, 196; infantile mortality in, 161
Newry, typhus fever in, 1746
Newsholme, Dr. A., voluntary notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 716
Newsvendor in the street, 1665
New South Wales, medical inspection of schools in, 1124, 1619
New Year, some thoughts for (leading article), 35

New York, Bill for pasteurising all milk sold in, 8.6; milk question in, 1728

NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Abolishing mosquito-breeding areas, 132—Alcohol question in the navy, 696—Appointment of school physicians, 133—Bill to regulate the practice of osteopathy, 396—Conference of the committee on medical inspection, 396—Coroner's jury censures physicians, 1614—Council on pharmacy and chemistry of the American Medical Association, 982—Employment of child labour, 695—Forest preserves as a resort for tuberculous patients, 396—Higher preliminary standards of the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, 695—Honours conferred on a physician, 981—Immigration statistics for 1906-6, 132—Instruction in medical economics in medical schools, 396—International sanitary arrangements of American republics, 133—Legislation on osteopathy, 982—Longevity of college athletes, 396—National endowment for the improvement of social conditions, 981—New name for the mosquito which communicates yellow fever, 1262—Railroad casualties in the United States, 132—New defence in cases of, 1262—Report of the Surgeon-General of the Navy, 396—"Suicide bureau" established by Salvation Army, 982—Suppression of unnecessary noises, 695—Suppression of yellow fever in Cuba, 696—Thaw murder trial, 1261—Vaccination in the Philippines, 1262—War upon preserved candy under the pure food law, 132—Milk question in, 752

NEW ZEALAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—British Medical Association, branch of, 769—Death of Dr. D. MacGregor, 769—Exclusion of tuberculous patients, 769—Inter-colonial medical conference, 769—Private hospitals, 769—Regulations affecting nurses, 769—Working-class dwellings, 769

"Next Street but One," The (Miss M. Loane) (review), 666

Nickel, toxicology, chemical researches on, 226

Nicloux, M., quantity of ether found in the tissues at the moment of death from this anæsthetic, 394

Night-blindness, congenital stationary, occurring in nine consecutive generations in about 250 years, 1711

Night shifts in mills, 1192

Nile reservoir works, medical service of, 1444

Nitch, Mr. C. A. R., separation of upper femoral epiphyses, cases, 427

Nitric acid, discovery of method of obtaining from air for agricultural and industrial purposes, 245

Nitro-benzene, poisoning by, 1029

Nitrous-oxide gas and ethyl chloride mixture, administration of, 1711

Nixon, Dr. J. A., sclerodermia and myositis, 79

Nobbs, Dr. A., case of desquamative erythema, 1156

Nobel prizes, gift to University of Toronto to be used as, 620

Nodule, small, on right cheek, 296

Nobl, Dr., molluscum contagiosum, 1679

Noir, Dr. J., empirical origin of drugs, 102

Noorden, von, Prof. C., Metabolism and Practical Medicine, vol ii., Pathology of Metabolism (review), 1654

Noises, unnecessary, suppression of, in New York, 695

Nolda, Professor, on high altitudes in the treatment of nervous disease, 967

Nomenclature of the proteins, 672

Noran valley, water-borne enteric fever in, 1086

Norfolk cyder, 1170, 1336

Norman, Dr. F., and Stone, Dr. W. G., tumour of the tongue in boy, aged five years, 1227

North Devon Infirmary, Barnstaple, 1054

Northern Infirmary, Inverness, 1325

Norway as a Winter and Summer Health Resort (Mr. A. Magelssen) (review), 1435

Norwood, whooping-cough at (question in Parliament), 968

Nose, accessory cavities of, diseases, treatment, surgical, 947; stereoscopic skiagrams, 233; columella, destruction of, case exhibited 1163; Diseases of, Practical Medical Series, vol. iii., 1908 (review), 96; in relation to general diseases, 661; obstruction of, results, 1299; Operations on (Nasal Sinus Surgery, Dr. B. Douglass) (review), 893; Polypus of (Dr. G. S. Yonge) (review), 1090; removal of tumour of hypophysis cerebri through, 1528; sarcoma of, cases, 813; and upper lip, condition of, probably lupus vulgaris, 298; (see also Mucous membrane, nasal)

Nostril, primary chancre in (Mr. A. Baldwin), 187

NOTES, SHORT COMMENTS.—Abuses of public advertising, 701—Acidity of the urine, 340—"Algiron," 1058—"Anti-opium" plant, 557—Remedy, 1335—Apparatus for elevating the hips in bed, 924, 1057—Appeal [on behalf of widow of physician], 403—Argemone Mexicana, 629—Art of advertising, 1473—Attendance on workmen, 65, 403—Attitude of juries to medical expert testimony, 1203—de Bayer, Leonard 1539—(Warrant for arrest), 1473—Billingsgate, 777—Binaural stethoscope (modified), 1203—Blackfellow doctors, 1203—"British birds," 1753—British Cottage Hospital, Algiers, 340—British Medical Benevolent Fund, 924—Case of Mr. Peers, 65—Cerumen, removal from external auditory canal, 340—"Christian Science" and medicine, 1203—Circumstantial story (hallucination regarding vomited matter), 851—Compositor for boot-blacking, 629—Consultants' fees, 1405—Coppered peas, 339—Courtesy call, the, 136—Curious medical account, 851—Cycle saddles, 1754—Cyder, 1336—Death of Dowie, 777—Defective children, 630—Dentistry by limited company, 265—Diagnosis in excelsis, 1335—Diet in typhoid fever, 203—Diphtheria patient in a public vehicle, 1540—Dramatised version of "The Pilgrim's Progress," 701—Education of defective children, 701—English as she is wrote, 65—English equivalents of "Cullerée," 1754—Evans Vacuum Cap Company, Limited, 403—Famous English surgeon, 924—Female pills, 1203—Finger-stall test, 629—Foods for the diabetic, a correction, 852—For sea-birds (quack advertisement), 851—Friend's advice (chlorate of potassium lozenges in "cure" of quinsy), 203—Garbage-monger heavily fined, 1405—Gas-poisoning, 851—"Glaseptic" nebuliser and spray, 777—Golden fleece, 1335, 1405—Great estate, its agent and the medical profession, 265, 403, 1057—Hastings and St. Leonards, 339—Health of the people of India, 1058—Hospital abuse: an attempted remedy, 851—Hospital abuse: a suggested remedy, 1336—Hudibrastic language, 629—Humming and singing, 265—Infection: how it is spread, 1336—Jacketed jug, 1132—Jerry-built dwellings, 266—Jones Homes at Sandgate, 1334—Land question in the Highlands, 777—Liberia: its climate and diseases, 1057—Lighting a country house, 136—Loathsome bed-stuffing, 265, 1406—Maladvertisement, 557—Manchester Crematorium, 203—Marine Biological Association of the West of Scotland, 1203—Misleading advertisements, 203—Monstrous counterclaim, 1539—Motor union and cars of medical men, 923—National registration of plumbers, 629—Neglected text, 1540—Neglected text, a dispute as to value as argument in favour of alcoholic beverages, 1335, 1474, 1540, 1753—New form of deep-soled boot, 1336—Novocaine, 203, 340—Old medical terms, 1204—Ozonair machine, 1540—Patient's rash decision, 1203—Percentage of sulphur in foods, 923—Pharmacology, 204—Psychological side of instantaneous photography, 65—Points in ethics, 339—Post-card (quack advertisements), 851—Post hoc, ergo propter hoc, 923—Quack advertisements, 701—Question of ethics, 701, 777—Question for motorists, 558—Question of professional procedure, 404—Remarkable tablet (death of Lieut. Thomas Falls at Siege of Seringapatam), 1406—Retired medical man and good openings, 629, 701, 923, 990, 1753—Sanitary Inspectors Examination Board, 1754—Self filling fountain pen, 924—Shipping companies and their surgeons, 1056—Shirt for medical men, 1132—Signing of medical bulletins, 136—Silk-flannel, 340—Soft-shelled eggs, 557—"Tempting bait, A," 702—"Thermasep," clinical case, 851—Torque or metal collar, 629—Treatment of diabetes, 1539—Treatment of neuralgia, 66, 203, 266—Undesired publicity, 777—Unqualified midwifery: a druggist criticised, 557—Ventilation of hats: an experiment, 924—Vlavi treatment, 65—Wanted, a home, 702, 777, 852, 1336—Warning (against impostors), 557—Wellcome's Photographic Exposure Record and Diary, 204—What is plasticine? 851, 923—What is a secret remedy? 557—Whitsuntide on the continent, 1335—Will of Sir Thomas Browne, 65—Wincarnis, 1132—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, scope of, 477—X-rays and fibrosis of the uterus, 1753—Zam-buk, 990

Notification of Births Bill, 1265, 1403, 1618, 1805; infectious diseases (see Infectious diseases)

Nourse, Mr. W. C., case of multiple sinusitis, showing the result of radical operation, 231; tuberculous disease of larynx, with enormous swelling of left arytenoid region, 812

Nova Scotia, medical degrees of, reciprocity with British agreed to by General Medical Council, 1510

Novo Nikolaievsk, deplorable medical position at, 986

Novocaine, 203, 340

Nuclein, triple glycero-phosphates with, 1785

Nucleo-albuminuria, simulating myelopathic albumosuria, 1263

Numismatics, study of, among medical men, 40; (see also Coins)

Nurse, decoction of opium, made by, causing death of an infant, 129; neglect on part of, 525

Nurses, annoyance caused by their humming and singing when at work, 265; annuities for Trained Nurses' Annuity Fund, 1513; exchange of, in isolation hospitals, 392; home opened in Toronto, 620; Instruction in Midwifery for (Dr. H. R. Andrews) (review), 1023; Lectures on Medicine (Dr. H. E. Cuff) (review), 1232; Poor-law (see Poor-law nurses); and Private Nursing Homes Registration Bill, 1198; registration of, 1127; Registration Bill, 848; regulations affecting, in New Zealand, 769

Nursery, Hygiene of (Dr. L. Starr) (review), 299

Nursing Association: Hospital Sunday Fund award and visits by (1906), 1548; and care of the insane (Dr. P. J. Baily) (review), 1435; diplomas 1084

Nursing Conference, International, in Paris, 1616

Nursing, General, Medical, Surgical (Dr. W. J. Hadley) (review), 1232; home, inquiries for, on behalf of patient of small means, 702; in the navy, 249; organisation for, on the East Indian railway, 61 (see also Navy and Army Male Nursing Cooperation)

Nursling, Hygiene and Management ("The Nursling"), Dr. P. Budin (review), 664

Nutrition, general, influence of rapid displacement of air in motoring on, 1815

Nyctalopia, family tree of, 429

O

Oatmeal stout, 1783

Obesity, precocious, with hirsuties, 428; and hypernephroma, 1363

OBITUARY.—Alexander, George P., 1814—Armstrong, Surg.-Maj. Lancelot, 1383—Baird, Deputy Inspector W. J., R.N., 971—Balfour, Arthur, M.D. Edin., J.P., 134—Barnes, Robert, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng. Hon. Causa, 1465—Bennett, James Moore, M.D. St. And., 690—von Bergmann, His Excellency Ernst, 982—Berthelot, M., 821—Bödiker, Herr, 469—Budin, Professor, 332—Burrows, Mr. William Seymour, J.P., B.A. Cantab., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1489—Calvo, Arturo, 130—Cockey, Edmund, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 472—Collins, Frederic Henry, M.D., R.U.I., M.Ch. & L.M., L.R.C.S. Irel., 697—Donelly, Deputy Surg.-Gen. Sir John McNeale, K.C.B., I.M.S., 682—Dreschfeld, Julius, M.D. Würzb., F.R.C.P. Lond., B.Sc. Vict., 18.9—Drummond, Dr. William Henry, 1261—Elliott, James May, L.R.C.P. & S. Edin., 1815—Falconer, John, M.R.C.S., 622—Fardon, E. A., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 134—Farncombe, R. A., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. Oxon., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 771—Fayrer, Sir Joseph, Bart., K.C.S.I., M.D. Edin., LL.D. Edin. & St. Andrews, F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng. & Edin., F.R.S. Lond. & Edin., 1530—Fleming, Julian Craig, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 985—Foster, Sir Michael, K.C.B., M.D. Lond., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., 397—Fowler, Richard Sumner, F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 61—Graham, R. A. L., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. R.U.I., 622—Groth, Ernest Rudolph Gotthard, M.D. Berlin, L.R.C.P. Lond., 461—Groves, Joseph, B.A., M.B. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond., J.P., 1534—Hepburn, David L.D.S.R.C.S. Eng., 472—Herbert, Hon. A. P. H. M., M.D. Paris, 770—Hingston, Sir W. Hales, M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S. Eng., 770—Hughes, Robert, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1330—Innes, Sir J. H. Kerr, K.C.B., A.M.D., 762, 833—Jamieson, Adam, M.D., 847—Javal, Dr. Emile, 471—Lane, Benjamin, Brigade Surgeon, L.R.C.P. Lond., L.R.C.S. Irel., 1747—Lewis, Robert Travers, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Dub., 199—Lodge, Samuel, L.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1398—Lowson, David, M.D. Aberd., 1124—McCleery,

Mr. James C., L.R.C.S. Irel., 259—McConaghey, Surg.-Col. John, I.M.S., 970—Macfadyen, Allan, M.D., B.Sc. Edin., 686—Merrick, Alexander Stewart, M.D. R.U.I., 69—Möbius, Dr. P. J., 198—Moissan, M. Henri, 602—von Mosetig-Moorhof, Prof., 1397—Pearse, W. H., M.D., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., L.S.A., 770—Peddie, Alexander, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., 258, 335—Peters, Dr. George A., 1123—Poirier, Prof., 1327—Purcell, Ferdinand Albert, M.D. R.U.I., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1125—Ramsay, Robert Hamilton, M.D., C.M. Glasg., 1329—Ransom, William Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., 1196—Rutall, James Thomas, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1125—Sansom, Arthur Ernest, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., 842—Savage, Thomas, M.D. St. And., F.R.C.S. Eng., 261—Sheen, Alfred, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H. Cantab., 62—Skerritt, Edward Markham, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1328—Solly, S. H., M.D. Denver, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 134—Storry, Frederick William, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin., 1389—Sutherland, J. A., 199—Sykes, Walter John, M.D. Edin., D.P.H. Camb., F.I.C., 282—Tolter, Ebenezer, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 622—Travers, William, M.D. Durh., F.R.C.S., 61—Wakley, Thomas Henry, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1048—Winter, John Newnham, M.R.C.S. Eng., M. and L.S.A. 335

Obstetrical Society of London: history of its examinations for midwives (Dr. C. J. Cullingworth), 528; (leading article on), 520
Obstetrics, exophthalmic goitre in relation to, 812
O'Carroll, Dr. J. F., suffocative hydrothorax, case, 293
Occipito-posterior presentation, method of delivery by forceps in difficult cases, 512
O'Connor, Dr. Y. M., combined sanitary districts, 811
Oddities, examination, 1825
Odda, Dr. R., modified cow's milk for infant feeding, 1817
Odgers, Mr. P. N. B. and Robson, Dr. W. M., a case of large papilloma of the ovary, 1649
Odontological Society of Great Britain, jubilee dinner, 401
Œdema, angio-neurotic, cases exhibited, 512; in infant, 295; of Bright's disease, pathology, 1605; of limbus, 1779
Œsophagus, abnormal development of (Dr. J. B. Spicer), 197; cancer of, of unusual type (Dr. E. Pratt), 423; diphtheritic membrane involving pharynx, œsophagus, and respiratory passages (Dr. F. E. Field), 161
Oil (see Grey oil)
Oil disinfectant, 441
Old age, pathology of, 26
Old Bailey, accident at, in 1807, 673
Oldbury, Hospital Saturday collection at, 1675
Oldham, Mr. C. J., bequest to Manchester Grammar School, 765
Oldham, Hugh, descendant of, 765, 910; Mr. R. S., "a descendant of Hugh Oldham," 910
Oliphant, Dr. E. H. L., medical science in Scotland during the time of the Reformation and at the time of the Union of 1707, 364
Oliver, Dr. G., control of supernormal arterial pressure, 1163; some notes on the control of supernormal arterial pressure, 1346; studies in Blood Pressure, Physiological and Clinical, 1906 (review), 1299
Oliver, Prof. T., rescue work in mines: lessons from the Courrières mine catastrophe in France, 1768
Oliver-Sharpey lectures on new facts in relation to the processes of nervous degeneration and regeneration (Dr. W. D. Halliburton), 1207, 1273; (leading article), 1303
O'Malley, Mr. C., medical education and the University question in Ireland, 1649
O'Malley, Dr. A., and Walsh, Dr. J. J., Essays on Pastoral Medicine, 1906 (review), 1434
Ombredanne, M., severe gunshot wounds of, operation, 1815
Omentum, torsion of, operation for, 1517
Omnibus flag, soiling of, 1179
Ontario: Deportation or insane from, 335; hospital association organised in, 1122; Medical Association, annual meeting, 1818; Medical Association and a Ministry of Health, 1122; Medical Council, antagonism to the Canadian Press Association, 620; list of members, 620; practice of quackery in, 620; typhoid fever epidemic in, 334
Open-air school, 838; swimming bath at Leeds, 467; spaces in Birmingham, 57; Association, 1392, 1675
Openshaw, Mr. T. H., exhibition of surgical cases at Hunterian Society, 1021
Operationsinstitute, Vienna, centenary of, 981
Operations, surgical, estimate of risk of ("The surgeon's power of life and death"), 543; leading article), 101
Ophthalmia, in Benghazi in Tripoli, 1764; gonorrhœal, remedies for, 425; sympathetic, treatment by intraorbital injections of cyanide of mercury, 962
Ophthalmitis, metastatic, 232
Ophthalmologists, question for, in case of George Edalji (Sir Arthur Conan Doyle), 189; (see also Eye, diseases of)
Ophthalmology, annual course of, at Oxford University, date, 1821
Ophthalmoscope, diagnosis of case of tuberculosis only after examination by, 588
Opium, decoction of, made by nurse, causing death of infant, 129; habit, reported remedy for, Parliamentary question, 1538; medicinal, cultivation in India, 107; smoking in Galata, 846
Oppenheimer, Dr. S., Surgical Treatment of Chronic Suppuration of the Middle-ear and Mastoid (review), 365
Opsonic chart of tuberculosis: observations on induction of auto-vaccination by x rays (Mr. H. D. McCulloch), 215
Opsonic index and opsonins and their practical value in the treatment of disease (Dr. G. A. Crace Calvert), 279; regulation by, of inoculations of vaccine prepared from organisms found in patients' blood, successfully made in the case of infective endocarditis (Sir J. Barr, Dr. W. B. Bell, and Capt. S. R. Douglas), 499; taken from eye-ball filled with tubercle, 429; technique, 435; use of, in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 809; to Various Organisms in Sane and Insane (Dr. C. J. Shaw), 1287; power of serum, with reference to the meningococcus of cerebro-spinal fever occurring in Belfast Infirmary (Dr. Thomas Houston and Dr. J. C. Rankin), 1213
Opsonic and immune serum, combining properties of, 226
Opsonins (Dr. J. L. Bunch), 144; discussion on, 27; and immunity (Dr. J. L. Bunch), 83; and opsonic index and their practical value in the treatment of disease (Dr. G. A. Crace-Calvert), 279
Optical treatment of strabismus, 1678
Opticians: ophthalmic, duties of, 1473; testing of children's eyesight not to be relegated to, 1032
Orbit: aneurysm of, arterio-venous (Major C. G. Spencer), 1015; removal of melanotic sarcoma from, by Kronlein's operation (Mr. W. G. Sym), 658
Orchitis parotidea (or testicular mumps, 118
"Oreogenic" function of thyroid body, 767
Oriental nations, timorousness of, 197
Orme, Mr. W. B., the fourth class of the Imperial Ottoman Order of the Medjidieh conferred on, 46
Ornbyatskha, Dr., the late, 752
Orr, Dr. D., and Rows, Dr. R. G., lesions of the cranial nerves in general paralysis of the insane and of those produced experimentally in animals by the action of toxins, 663
Orton, Dr. G. H., and Walsham, Dr. H., Roentgen Rays in the Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest (review), 437
Osborne Convalescent Hospital (question in Parliament), 1055
Osiris, M., large bequest to Pasteur Institute, 394
Osler, Prof. W., abdominal tumours associated with disease of the testicle, 1409; Æquanimitas (review), 96; visit to Canada from England, 334
Ossicles, treatment, successful, of chronic suppuration of middle ear without removal of, 231; (Dr. F. Spicer) 51; (Mr. C. J. Heath) 1146
Ossiculectomy or otectomy, 232
Osteitis, syphilitic, 889
Osteitis deformans, case of (Dr. E. Waterhouse), 1215; skeleton of typical example, 1215
Osteo-arthropathy, pulmonary, hypertrophic, 1102; in congenital heart disease (Dr. H. Batty Shaw and Mr. R. H. Cooper), 880, 884
Osteogenesis imperfecta, 884
Osteolipoma of the brain, 1650
Osteomyelitis, tuberculous, partial resection of tibia for, 1431
"Osteopaths" (practisers of quackery) in Ontario, 620
Osteopathy, Bill to regulate practice of, in United States, 396, 982
Otorrhœa, chronic, operation, recovery, 1364
Otectomy (see Ossiculectomy)
Otis, Dr. W. K. (the late), tribute to his memory at meeting of American Urological Association, 46
Otitis media: (acute), treatment of, 589; followed by cerebellar abscess, 1229; suppurative, chronic, 1159; case exhibited, 948
Otitis, suppurative, lumbar puncture in complications of, 618
Otology, Handbook of (Dr. F. Bezold) (review), 1367 (see also Ear, diseases of)
Otomasseur, electric, 1364
Ottery St. Mary Cottage Hospital, 402
Oughterard, typhus fever at, 1193; question regarding in Parliament, 1600
Our Sons: Their Start in Life; reprinted from the *Guardian*; second edition (review), 1657
Out-patients, surgical affections frequently met with in, 233
Ovarian ligament, right, tumour of, 512
Ovary: carcinoma of, specimen, 810; cyst of, after-history of case of fibroid of broad ligament associated with, 735; bilateral axial rotation during pregnancy, 1160, 1161; dermoid, specimen, 434, 1433; multilocular, successfully removed from infant (Mr. C. W. MacGillivray), 1467; removal of, paratyphoid fever following (Dr. W. Thyne), 1293; ruptured, 1087; specimen, 94, 590; tubal pregnancy, associated with (Dr. E. G. E. Arnold), 1490; fibroma double of ovaries complicating pregnancy, 27; fixed in pelvis, specimen, 513; fibromyoma of, 232; specimen, 590; fibroids of, and x rays, 1753; myoma of, specimen, 1087; papilloma of (Dr. W. M. Robson and Mr. P. N. B. Odgers), 1649; tumour of, 1494; complicating pregnancy, 27; malignant, specimen, 1160
Overcrowding in relation to infant mortality in Budapest, 131
Overhead wires on tramways, dangers of, 311
Overlying of children, 329, 760, 968
Ovine teratology, 1845
Owen, Mr. E., Cancer: Its Treatment by Modern Methods, Bradshaw Lecture for 1906 (review), 895; use of alcoholic beverages, 1110
Owen, Dr. J., appointment at Liverpool Stanley Hospital, 690
Owens, Dr. J. S., and Des Vœux, Dr. H. A., gas fires, 188
Oxalic acid, poisoning by, fatal case, 1165
Oxford Eye Hospital, 847
Oxford University of, 472, 474, 553, 623, 773, 883, 1401, 1680, 1749; date of annual course on ophthalmology, 1821; election to Chancellorship, 846; degree days and examinations, 262; graduation, 336; medical news of, 846; and medicine, 751; Romanes lecture (1907, 283; School of Medicine, examination results, 62 (see Radcliffe Infirmary); text of Latin speech at Professor Ehrlich's introduction for honorary degree of D.Sc., 1821
Oxley, Dr. A. J. Rice, appointed Physician-in-Ordinary to Her Royal Highness Princess Henry of Battenberg, 528
Oxygen, continuous use of, in case of bronchopneumonia in cardiac subject (Dr. Bernard Myers), 360
Oxylithe, 440
Oysters: cause of typhoid fever, 1257; from Cette, causing epidemic of typhoid fever, 551
Ozæna treatment of, by injections of solid paraffin, 1612
Ozonair machine, description of, 1540

P

Page, Mr. F. J. M., Elements of Physics for Medical Students, 1907 (review), 1300
Page, Dr. J. E., case of melæna neonatorum, 1431
Paignton, sanitary administration in, 822, 1041; water supply of, 1727
Pain (see under names of Organs and Regions)
Paine, Dr. A. E., death from an electric shock whilst handling a telephone receiver and an electric light lamp, 246
Paint, smell of, causing distress and disturbance of health, 1029
Paisley Infirmary, gifts to, 1814
Palate: circumscribed tumour of, 233; hard, syphilitic perforation of, plastic operation for, 293
Palgrave's Golden Treasury, with Additional Poems (World's Classics, vol. cxxiii) (review), 1368
Palmer, Mr. J. Foster, treatment of apoplexy, 1161
Palmer, Miss Margaret D., Lessons on Massage, third edition (review), 1168
Palmer, Dr. W. H., mercury salicylate in the treatment of syphilis, 308
"Palmine" vegetable bitter, 745
Panama canal zone, health in, 1614
Panama, isthmus of, sanitary work on, 1507
Pancreas: affections of (Dr. S. Phillips), 418; cyst of, rupture, case after operation for, 884; diseases of, certain (Dr. S. Phillips), 503; diagnosis by pancreatic reaction of urine and associated methods, 25; secretion of, 1740

Pancreatic extract and secretin in relation to diabetes, 52; reaction in urine in diagnosis of diseases, 26
Pancreatitis: acute, etiology of, 1445; acute hæmorrhagic, 227; in case of strangulated hernia (Mr. W. H. Brown), 806; acute simple catarrhal (Dr. S. Phillips), 503
Papilloma, true, of bladder, specimens of, 232; of ovary (Dr. W. M. Robson and Mr. P. N. B. Odgers), 1649
Papillomata of bladder caused by bilharzia hæmatobia: removal by suprapubic cystotomy, 585
Paraffin, injection of, in treatment of atrophic rhinitis, 364; solid, injections of, in treatment of ozæna, 1612
Paralysis: agitans, case of, 91; of third cranial nerve, 296; of cranial nerves, significance of, 265; complete, of gastrocnemius and soleus with talipes calcaneus, treatment by nerve-grafting, 884; general, of the insane, in a boy, 425; case with atypical symptoms, 295; lesions of cranial nerves in, 663; localisation of, 1115; infantile, case, 1431; Landry's, case of, 94; post-operative, facio-hypoglossal anastomosis for, 884; pseudo-hypertrophic muscular, early case 512; recurrent, of ocular muscles in subject of hæmophilia, 660; right, of larynx, 235; (spasmodic spinal, treated by radiotherapy, 841; of left vocal cord, 812; of vertical movements of both eyes, 588 (see also Erb's paralysis, Pressure paralysis)
Parapsoriasis of Brocq, 741
Parasacral incision in removal of urethral calculus, 1021
Parasite in African Tick Fever, Experimental Study (Dr. A. Breinl and Dr. A. Kingham) (review), 28
Parasite of sleeping sickness, life cycle of (Mr. J. E. Salvin Moore and Dr. Anton Breinl), 1219
Parasitic theory, prophylaxis of cancer as indicated by, 327
Parathyroid glands in man, 587; histological study of, 587; changes in, in fatal case of myxœdema (Dr. D. Forsyth), 154
Paratyphoid fever: B bacillus of, infection by (Dr. E. A. Gates) 1571; bacteriological diagnosis of, 1241; following removal of an ovarian cyst (Dr. W. Thyne), 1295; in Mauritius, case of (Lieut.-Col. D. B. Spencer and Capt. H. E. Staddon), 76; in the tropics, cases of mixed infection (Dr. A. Castellani), 284
Paresis, spastic, of left arm, with ataxia of hand, 427, 428
Paris, abattoir at La Villette, 123

PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Abortion, 1257—Action of the x rays on gestation, 197—Action of thyroid gland upon the hairy system, 1526—Activity of antirabic serum, 694—Admission of foreigners to medical degrees, 551 — Adulterated flour, 1396 — After-effects of influenza, 694—Alternating electric currents corresponding to musical sounds, 694—Amœbic dysentery originating in Paris, 694—Anti-dysenteric serum, 1121—Antineoplastic treatment of cancer, results, 60—Antitoxic rôle played by calcium chloride in Bright's disease, 841—Artificial radio-active baths, 1815—Auxiliary treatment in intestinal perforation, 1815—Bequest to Pasteur Institute, 129—Blindness among Arabs, 59—Boulimia (sitomanie), 1046—Calcium chloride in treatment of urticaria, 1120—Campaign against tuberculosis, 1327—Cancer of the pharynx, 197—Cardio-vascular affections in hereditary syphilis, 1678 — Case of mixed leprosy, atoxyl in large doses, 1462—Certificat d'études médicales supérieures, 842—Chronic appendicitis and muco-membranous entero-colitis, 1461—Compressed-air illness, 1327—Congress of Medical Practitioners, 1257—Constipation and hypothyroidia, 1257—Cost of maintenance of the anti-tuberculous department founded by Dr. Albert Robin at the Beaujon Hospital, 1395—Council meeting of the Faculty of Medicine, 1815—Death of Professor Budin, 332—Death of Dr. Féré, 1612 Death of Professor Poirier, 1327—Dislocation (complete outward) of knee, 197—Dislocation (complete) of the metatarsus outwardly, and of the first cuneiform bone, 979—Drug eruption, 618—Epidemic typhoid fever due to oysters, 551 — Early reaction of skin in radiography, 1612—Epithelioma, unusual case, 1046—Eruption in a worker in vanilla, 469—Evils of cocoa in the feeding of young children, 394—Fatal case of anthrax (charbon), 394—Fatal influenzal pneumonia and enteritis, 1046—French colonial sickness statistics, 197—Lunacy law, new, 465—Gift to the Academy of Medicine, 1046—Gunshot wound of the kidney, 980—Gunshot wound of the lung, 980—Horseflesh, increase in, as article of food, 394—Hospital abuse in Paris 768—Hygiene of barracks, 551—Hygiene in mines, 551—Hygiene and the prevention of the freezing of drinking-water, 332—Income tax and medical profession, 1746—Influence of emotions in hæmoptysis of tuberculous origin, 1678—Influence on the general nutrition of the rapid displacement of the air in motoring, 1815—International exhibition of urban hygiene at Lyons, 980—Iodine in the treatment of malignant pustule, 197—Juvenile tabes with ocular complications, 1747—Lipomata and tuberculosis, 1120—Lumbar puncture in the complications of suppurative otitis, 618; in the treatment of syphilis, 1612—Menstrual irregularities and irido-keratitis, 1462—Method of inducing hæmostasis in hæmophilia, 1046—Monument to Théophile Roussel, 1678—Municipal aid for medical education, 980—Obituary of medical men, 1527—Old age pensions, 129—Optical treatment of strabismus, 1678 — "Oreogenic" function of the thyroid body, 767—Pasteur Institute, bequest of millionaire to, 395—Physiological and therapeutical action of the resin of euphorbium, 197—Poisonous gases in wells, 1612—Police and the preservation of water-courses, 1046—Port sanitary authorities' work, 1327 — Predisposing effect of cold in experimental tetanus, 1612—Prevention of lead poisoning, 59—Prix Carlier at the Academy of Sciences, 59—Prophylaxis of scarlet fever, 1612—Proposed tour of French watering places and spas for the purpose of medical study, 1815—Pseudo-hermaphroditism due to hypospadias, 129—Purification of sewage, 767 — Quantity of ether found in the tissues at the moment of death from this anæsthetic, 394—Radiotherapy and spasmodic spinal paralyses, 841—Radiotherapy of chronic and gonorrheal rheumatism, 841—Rearing of premature children at the Charity Maternity Hospital, 1747—Rectal hæmorrhagia and its complications, 1396—Sad death of a medical man, 1327—Saliva of syphilitic patients, 1461—Severe gunshot wounds of the lung, operation, 1815—Spinal anæsthesia in the surgery of children, 394—Spirochætal disease pathogenic to man in Colombia, 1396—Stripping off the pulmonary pleura, 841—Sulphur waters and mercurial treatment, 1747—(Le) Théâtre antivénérien, 618—Thyroid treatment of infantilism, 1527—Timorousness of Oriental nations, 197—Tramcar tickets and infectious diseases, 1678—Treatment of pneumonia, 59; of pre-sclerosis, 332; of syphilitic nephritis, 1526; of ozæna by injections of solid paraffin, 1612; of tuberculosis by Marmorek's serum, 332—Trypanosomiasis in white men, 767—Typhoid fever caused by oysters, 1257—Tuberculosis, prevention of, 618—Tuberculous disease, early diagnosis of, 129—Vaccination, influence on whooping-cough, 1296 — Vaccination in Algeria, 1678—Weekly day of rest in hospitals, 429—Wound of the heart by a foil, suture, recovery, 332

Paris, school children of, free feeding of, 1042
Paris (see also La Villette)
Parish medical officers, relations of midwives to, 549
Parish midwives, Parliamentary question, 1618
Parker, Mr. Rushton, compound fracture of the humerus, 1159
Parkinson, James, case of, decided at General Medical Council, 1592
Parkinson, Dr. J. Porter, aortic regurgitation, three cases, 590; adiposis dolorosa associated with myxœdema, 1017; case of right hemiplegia and motor aphasia, 1163; cerebral tumour for which craniotomy had been performed, 1365; cerebral tumour, 829
Parkinson, Mr. P. R., and Bainbridge, Dr. F. A., morbid anatomy of suprarenal glands, 1296

PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE.—Accidents in Carnarvonshire quarries, 1129; at mines and quarries, 1403—Advertisements Regulation Bill, 1198—Afflicted children in Ireland Bill, 848—American tinned meat, 1634—Army Medical Service Board, 565 — Army Medical Services, 625 — Army Medical Department, 626—Asylum officers in Scotland, 555—Ballina Dispensary, 1266—Barrow drainage problem, 1822—Board of Education and a medical department, 1333, 1403, 1472; medical advisers, 1472—Breathing appliances in mining disasters, 1749—Butter Bill, 774—Butter and Margarine Bill, 553, 625, 1199, 1265 1405, 1536, 1682—Butter prosecutions in Bath, 1128—Calico and blood poisoning, 1267—Cancer research in India, 1822—Case of Dr. Haffkine, 849—Cases of anthrax, 1199—Cerebro-spinal fever, 554, 625, 626; in Belfast, 1822—Cerebro-spinal fever and old clothes, 1257—Charges for death certificates, 1129—Chief medical officer of the Post Office, 1332—College of Science, 1750—Colwyn Bay drainage, 1683 — Compulsory notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1823 — Compensation for industrial diseases, 1536—Condition of Belfast factories, 1683—Construction of Poor-Law infirmaries, 1472—Consumption of tuberculous milk, 1199—Coroners' inquests, 625—Death from privation, 968—Deaths from starvation, 774; from tetanus in Punjab, 1682—Declarations under the Vaccination Bill, 1333 — Defective eyesight in Irish school children, 774—Dental Companies (Restrictions of Practice) Bill, 848, 1265—Destruction of snakes in India, 1129—Dietary of paupers, 774—Dilapidated school and children's health, 1128—Dismissal of Poor-Law medical officers in Scotland, 626, 849—Dispensary doctors in Ireland, 1267—Dogs (Injuries to Persons) Bill, 987—Education Acts (Amendment) Bill, 849—Education (Provision of Meals) (Scotland) Bill, 774, 1198—Emigrants and vaccination, 1332—Epidemics in a workhouse school, 775—Experiments on living animals, 1403—Factory inspection in Belfast, 1750—The feeble-minded and illegitimacy, 849—Feeding of school children, 1127—Fees of vaccination officers, 1822 — Foods and public health in Ireland, 1055—Food inspection in London, 774—Food and Drugs Amendment (Scotland) Bill, 1822 — Food Regulation Bill, 1750, 1822—General Medical Council, 987—Government and tropical medicine, 1823—Government's Pharmacy Bill, 625 — Guardians and cerebro-spinal fever, 627 — Health of Belfast, 626, 1822; of mines, 1682—Hospital accommodation at Aldershot, 1404 — Housing in Roscrea, 968 — Housing of the Working-classes Acts Amendment Bill, 987 — Hygiene in schools, 1750 — Illness and vaccination, 988 — Industrial poisoning, 554 — Infant life protection, 554 — Infant Life Protection Bill, 625—Infantile mortality, 622—Insanitary barracks, 1822—Insanitary conditions in St. Pancras, 849—Insanitary schools in Ross-shire, 1683—Inspection of dairies, 1129; of Irish pork, 1472, 1538; of boneless meat, 775; of imported meat, 775; of underground bakehouses, 1128; of vivisection experiments, 987, 988—Investigation of cancer, 1750—Irish University scheme, 1267—Japanese Pharmacopœia, 1128—Lead poisoning in Royal dockyards, 1267—Lunacy Commission, 1750—Lunacy in Egypt, 849—Lunatics (criminal) in Scotland, 1200—Lunatics (dangerous) in Scotland, 1200—Magistrates and vaccination, 1055 — Maintenance of lunatics, 1333—Marriage and the transmission of disease, 1333—Mauritius, Bacteriological Institute, 1128—Meals for necessitous school children, 1823—Meat inspection in Scotland, 626, 1128—Medical aspect of shot drill 1822—Medical attendants to the Royal Irish Constabulary, 1129—Medical and dental companies, 1127, 1471, 1684, 1749—Medical education, 1055—Medical examination of school children in Scotland, 987; examinations for lead poisoning, 1200 — Medical inspection of schools, 1472; of school children, 849, 1750; in Scotch schools, 626; and treatment of school children, 553, 625—Medical officer to the Tokio Embassy, 1268, 1403; officers in County Kerry, 1333; posts at His Majesty's Embassies, 1683 — Medical supplies for Irish guardians, 1333—Medicine for the Edenderry Union, 1266—Military doctors and civilian casualties, 988—Milk for workhouse children, 1198—Milk supply in Egypt, 1128—Mortality from plague, 1472; in India for infectious diseases, 1198—Motor accidents in London, 1538—Municipal milk depôts, 849, 1537—Municipal Milk Depôts Bill, 987, 1198—National physique, 1538—Necrosis in match factories, 1265—New hospital at Tidworth Barracks, 1199—Notification of births, 1200—Notification of Births Bill, 1265, 1403—Notification of births in Glasgow, 1471—Notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1128—Nurses and Private Nursing Homes (Registration) Bill, 1198—Nurses' Registration Bill, 848—Opium habit, reported remedy, 1538 — Opposed Bills, 1265 — Osborne Convalescent Hospital, 1055—Outbreak of typhus fever in Ireland, 1200—Parochial Medical Officers (Scotland) Bill, 849, 1127—Patent medicine and alcohol, 1823—Patents and Designs Bill, 1199—Consolidation Bill, 1198—Payment of vaccination officers, 1412—Pellagra in Egypt, 626—Pharmacy Bills, 554—Phosphorus necrosis, 626—

(Case of), 775; in match factories, 1054—Plague in India, 1200, 1685, 1684—Plumbism in dockyards, 1129—Poor-law children, 1287—Pot-still and patent still whiskies, 988—Prevention of tuberculosis, 1403—Progress of Bills, 987—Prohibition of Medical Practice by Companies Bill, 848, 1265, 1822—Prosecution of milk vendors, 625—Provision of employment for widows and orphans of medical men, 1527—Public abattoirs in Scotland, 1472—Public Health Acts, 625, 1823; Bill, 553, 624, 1471; in Egypt, 1055, 1332; Inspection in Scotland, 1287; Legislation, 625, 774; Officers' Bill, 987, 1265—Pulmonary tuberculosis in Belfast mills, 1287—Purity of Milk Supplies (Scotland) Bill, 1750—Railway casualties, 1198—Registration of nurses, 625, 1127—Rejection of aliens, 1403—Relief of discharged invalid prisoners, 848—Removals to infirmaries, 1129—Royal Army Medical Corps (Volunteers), 1332—Royal College of Physicians of London and the plague, 1287, 1471—Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1403—Commission on Sewage Disposal, 773, 1685—On the Care of the Feeble-minded, 773, 1287; on Tuberculosis, 626, 773, 774; on Vivisection, 1332, 1403—Rural medical officers of health, 849—Salaries of medical officers of health, 774—Sale of Whisky Bill, 625—Tuberculous milk, 774—Sanitary accommodation for the Royal Irish Constabulary, 1199; condition of Lewes, 774; improvements in provided schools, 1194; officers in rural districts, 1198; service in India, 1200—Sanitation of Dumbarton, 1199; of Kingston Barracks, 1129—School hygiene, 1187—Schools and the dissemination of disease, 1538—Seizures of meat in Glasgow, 1472; of tinned goods, 1055—Sewage disposal, 984; purification works in Scotland, 1404—Sewage of Dumbarton, 1823—Small-pox epidemic at Metz, 1199; in Germany, 1267—Snake-bite in India 1128—Society of Apothecaries of London Bill 1127, 1332—Soldiers and tuberculosis, 556, 616—Standardisation of disinfectants, 849—Street accidents in London, 1200—Teaching of hygiene, 775, 1682; in Scottish schools, 1750—Tests for colour-blindness, 988—Training of midwives, 1199—Tramway tickets and disease, 1683—Treatment of inebriates in London, 1682—Typhoid fever in Clare Lunatic Asylum, 1266—Unsound tinned foods, 1128—Unvaccinated children in Derby, 1199—Vaccination Acts, 1403; Administration of, 1684; Debate on, 554; Bill, 1265, 1403, 1537, 1751; Conscientious objectors to, 1199; and education, 1403; Fees, 625, 1403; Order, 1128, 1267; in Scotland, 625—Vaccine for the army, 1823—Vivisection licences, 1683—Water-supply of Ardler, Perthshire, 849—What is whisky? 849—White phosphorus in matches, 775—Whooping-cough at Norwood, 968—Wincanton Hospital district, 1682—Women medical referees, 1750, 1823—Women sanitary inspectors, 1683—Workmen's Compensation Act, 849—Wounded and sick in war, 1749—X ray tubes, 626

Parochial Medical Officers (Scotland) Bill, 849
Parovarium sarcoma, 810
Parry-Jones, Dr. M., on some cases of pneumothorax, 1163; exhibition of case of apparently complete recovery from acute pyopneumothorax, 1163
Pars ciliaris retinæ, cysts of, 885
Parsons, Dr. Alfred R., pseudo-renal colic, 1160; specimen from case of lymphatism, 738; specimen of liver affected with cirrhosis and carcinoma, 738; splenic-medullary leukæmia, 1652
Parsons, Mr. J. H., lesions of the trigeminal nerve, 1412; Neuroparalytic keratitis, 1414; The Pathology of the Eye, vol iii, part i., 1906 (review), 29; visual efficiency of the uncorrected myope, 288
Partnership (see also): meaning of professional misconduct in (case of Clifford v. Timms), (leading article), 369
Pasteurians: London School of Tropical Medicine, 1054; Royal College of Physicians of London, 1125; Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, 1053, 1399; Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1284—Royal College of Surgeons of England, 846, 1054, 1125, 1400, 1469; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 623, 1546; Society of Apothecaries of London, 623, 1054, 1196, 1546, 1823; Trinity College, Dublin, 771, 1821; University of Aberdeen, 1126; University of Cambridge, 1820; University of Dublin, 1196, 1264; University of Edinburgh, 1400; University of Glasgow, 1126; University of London, 623; University of Liverpool, 986; Victoria University of Manchester, 986
Passmore, Mr. John E. S., appointed magistrate, 1424
Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital, Liskeard, annual meeting, 728
Pasteur Institute, bequest to, 129; by millionaire to, 394; of India, 1377
Patella, dislocation of, habitual, (?) congenital, 1226; fracture of, treatment by Malgaigne's hooks (Mr. J. B. S. Barnett), 165
Patents and Designs Bill, 1199; (Consolidation) Bill, 1198; for chemical inventions, 1033
Patent Medicines (see Medicines, patent)
Paterson, Dr. T. W. G., a modified urethral syringe, 237; hypodermic administration of atoxyl, 1826
Paterson, Mr. M. S., graduated labour in sanatoriums, 836
Pathogenic protozoa (Prof. E. A. Minchin), 41
Pathological effusions, albuminous bodies present in, 1513
Pathology, General, Inflammation in Relation to (review), 27; special for students of medicine (Dr. Tanner Hewlett) (review), 171; Internal, Treatise on (Prof. G. Lemoine) (review), 1434; Progress in, Practical Medicine Series, vol., ix. (review), 1366
Patients, question of commissions for introduction of, 262
Paton, Mr. D. Montgomerie, New Serum-Therapy (review), 95
Patry, Mr. James, correspondence with Mr. Thomas Wakley on surgical reform (1829) (Looking Back), 302
Paul, Mr. F. T., scald on side of chest, 886
Pauperism in Wales, 127
Paupers deceased, unclaimed bodies of, for anatomical purposes, 474; dietary of, question regarding, in Parliament 774
Pauset, Dr., on the climate of Egypt (Looking Back), 1511
Paying wards in general hospitals, Vienna, 1397
Peabody buildings, health statistics of, 825
Peacocke, Dr. George, cerebro-spinal fever occurring in a child the subject of lymphatism, 1160; cerebellar pontine cyst, 1655
Pearce, Mr. G. H., a question of ethics, 777
Pearse, Dr. W. H., obituary, 770
Pearson, Mr. A. E. A., notes on cerebro-spinal fever, 1443
Peart, R. S., the indigestibility of Plummer's pills, 52
Peas, preserved, colouring with copper salts, 339
Peat, action of, in purification of sewage, 767
Pectinate ligament, rupture of, 1573, 1574
Peddie, Dr. Alexander, death of, 258; obituary, 335
Pedicle silk, vesical calculus with nucleus consisting of, 94
Peers, T. H. P., case of, 66, 119
Pelle, Dr. W. H., typhus fever in Teneriffe, 250
Pel, Prof., myasthenia pseudoparalytica and hyperleucocytosis, 1740
Pellagra in Egypt, question regarding, in Parliament, 628; ingestion of salt, prophylactic against, 1195
Pellew, Edward, History of, First Viscount Exmouth (Fleet-Surg. W. E. Home) (review), 1301
Pelvic dissection and abdominal hysterectomy in treatment of early carcinoma of cervix uteri, 810
Pelvis, Deviations of (Mr. R. Barwell) (review), 1167; fibroma of ovary fixed in, specimen, 513; fracture of, slight, followed by acute intestinal obstruction and general peritonitis (Mr. G. J. Arnold) 1157; with extensive emphysema of an unusual type (Mr. G. A. Wright), 341; inflammations of, in female (Dr. T. Wilson), 1392, 1524, 1627; maternal, relative sizes of, 687; and fœtus, relative sizes of, in Europeans, Eurasians, East Indians, and Bengalis (Capt. J. C. Hadden Leicester), 150, 309
Pembrey, Dr. M. S., the effects of exercise, 226; Taylor, Dr. F., Beddard, Dr. A. P., and French, Dr. H. S., observations on two cases of Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 91; Pitt, Dr. G. Newton, and Allen, Dr. R. W., observations on case of Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 91
Pembroke College, Oxford, foundation of medical scholarship at, 1503; Dr. C. Theodore Williams elected honorary Fellow of, 1792
Pen (Penn, or Penne), John, barber to Henry VIII., 604
Pendlebury, Mr. H. S., and Latham, Dr. Arthur, proposed amalgamation of London medical societies, 457; union of medical societies, 1601
Penis, webbed, 295
Pennsylvania: law controlling marriage in interests of public health, 1262; University of, medical department, higher preliminary standards of, 695
Pensions, old age, in Paris, 129
Pépin, M. Camille, the preparation and strength of grey oil, 1310
Peptone, nutritive liquid, 1169
Perboral, 440
Percussion and Auscultation, with other Methods of Physical Examination of Chest (Dr. Samuel Gee) (review), 366
Percussion, new method of, 1398, 1456
Pereira, Dr. J. A. W., some cases of orchitis parotidea or testicular mumps, 118; use of alcoholic beverages, 1248
Perforation in typhoid fever and its relation to the blood pressure (Mr. A. L. Shepard), 1293
Periarthritis, with anæmia and enlarged spleen (Still's disease), 166; of joints, 1565
Pericarditis complicating typhoid fever, 428
Pericardium, adherent, operative treatment of, 325; effusion in, differential diagnosis from cardiac hypertrophy, 1740
Pericolitis, 1180; tuberculous, hyperplastic (Mr. F. S. Kidd), 9
Periglandular vessels of nasal mucous membrane, obstruction of, in relation to production of mucous polypi 663
Périères, M., physiological and therapeutical action of the resin of euphorbium, 197
Perinaud's conjunctivitis, 1574
Perineal "horn," 1579
Peripheral nerves (see Nerves, peripheral)
Peritheliomas of uterus, 735
Peritonitis: general, acute, case, exhibited after operation, 1432; following acute intestinal obstruction consequent on fracture of pelvis (Mr G. J. Arnold), 1157; treatment, by modern methods, 1714; by operation, seven cases, with five recoveries (Mr. B Mayhew Bone), 1145
Permewan, Dr. W., submucous resection of the nasal septum, 588
Pernet, Mr. G., multiple lupus vulgaris, 889; cases of erythema iris and of erythema papulatum hæmorrhagicum, 1163; hæmorrhagic rashes, 1299
Perrédès, Mr. P. E. F., London Botanic Gardens (review), 1578
Pessary, new form of, 94; vaginal (improved), 34
Pessaries, capriciousness of patients with regard to (Looking Back), 441
Peterkin, Dr., treatment of acute otitis media, 589
Petere, Dr. G. A., obituary of, 1123
Petworth Park Friendly Society, 403, 1057; refusal of THE LANCET to publish advertisement for medical officer, 265
Penal cases, relations between General Medical Council and British Medical Association, in respect of, 1510
Pharmacological applications of principles of electrolytic dissociation 523
Pharmacology of an alkaloid found in fresh valerian juice, 900; of ethyl chloride, 1098; Folia Therapeutica (review), 1024; progress in, laboratory report on, 204; proper scope of teaching of, in medical curriculum, 295
Pharmacopœia, British, Squire's Second Appendix to Pocket Companion of (review) 436
Pharmacopœia, Extra (Dr. W. H. Martindale and Dr. W. W. Westcott), 437
Pharmacopœia, Japanese, trade inconvenience due to, 1128
Pharmacopœial formulas, unification for potent drugs, 1178
Pharmacy Bill, 625, 698, 554
Pharmacy and Chemistry, Council on, of American Medical Association, 982
Pharmacy, legislation with regard to (leading article), 669; science degree in sanctioned for Glasgow University, 550
Pharyngo-keratosis, case improving under treatment, 1163; treated by salicylic acid in sulpho-ricinate of soda, 1248, 1316, 1456
Pharynx: acute hæmorrhagic œdema of, in case of acute thyroid swelling, 584; cancer of, results of operation, 197; diphtheritic membrane involving pharynx, œsophagus, and respiratory passages (Dr F. E. Field), 161; malignant growth of, treatment, operative, 585; sarcoma of, treated by x rays, and operation, 434; tuberculous ulceration of, 251
Phenofax, 33
Phenolphthalein compound, compressed tablets, 1169
Phile, Island of, disappearance of, 1260
Phlebitis, tuberculous, case, 1122
Phlibsch, M. A., and Widal, M. F., sterile purriform meningeal effusion with intact polynuclear cells, 1446
Philanthropic and social aspects of a German chemical factory, 966
Philip, Dr. R. W., case of extreme dyspnœa successfully treated by means of Béraneck' tuberculin, 94

Philippine Islands, infantile mortality and milk contamination in, 962; vaccination in, 1284
Philippopolis, enteric fever at, 1328
Phillips, Dr. S., some affections of the pancreas, 418, 503
Phillips, Dr. S. P., congenital heart disease, case, 297; general paralysis of insane with atypical symptoms, 297
Phillips, Dr. W. Fleming, cerebro-spinal meningitis, 687; the etiology and preventive treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 545
Phonographic Record (review), 1301
Phosphorus necrosis, fatal case, 1255; report on (workman's share in promotion of industrial poisoning) (leading article) 1172; in match factories, report on, presented to Parliament, 1054; question regarding, in Parliament, 775
Phosphorus, white, in matches, 775; question regarding in Parliament, 699; in various foods, percentage of, 604
Photographic Exposure Record and Diary (Wellcome's), 204
Photographs, "faking" of, 382
Photography, instantaneous, psychological side of, 65
Phthisis: Its Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment (Dr. H. H. Thomson) (review), 96
Phthisis, pulmonary: in Belfast, scheme for prevention, 331; notification in Edinburgh, 682; treatment by opsonins, 279; treatment, open-air (see Sanatorium); treatment by smoking belladonna (Looking Back), 237 (see also Consumptives, Tuberculosis, pulmonary)
Physical degeneration at Liverpool, 126; training in the army, 456
Physical education (see National League for)
Physician, stomach cases demonstrated from standpoint of (Dr. W. Russell), 73
Physicians: amateur, in the past, 446; for schools, appointment, in Massachusetts, 133
Physicians' holiday, valuable uses made of, 1308
Physics, Elements of, for Medical Students (Mr. F. J. M. Page) (review), 1300
Physics, Popular Essays on (The New Physics and Chemistry (Mr. W. A. Shenstone) (review), 514
Physiology, Chemical, Essentials of (Dr. W. D. Halliburton) (review), 1433
Physiology, Progress in, Practical Medicine Series, vol. ix. (review), 1366
Physio-psychology of hallucinations, 662
Pick-me-Up, quack advertisements in, 701
Piles, nature and treatment of (Mr. A. E. J. Barker), 1691; congenital three cases, pile-like condition from birth (Dr. F. V. Milward, 1489
Pilgrimage statistics of Turkish Empire, 1528
"Pilgrim's Progress," dramatised version of, 701
Pilkington, Mr. H. O., opening of discussion on the reduction of infantile mortality without municipal milk depôts, 510
Pills for females, encouragement for purchase by offer of bonuses, 1203
Pine tar, compound, "Elixoid," 1437
Piperazine, effervescent (Midy), 1169
Pirogoff Society of Surgery, special meeting, 1103; Tenth Congress, 1556
Pirogoff's (modified) amputation in men, 1226
Pirquet, Dr. von, use of tuberculin as a test for tuberculosis in children, 1612
Pistol, accident in asylum with, 621
Pitman, Sir Henry, age of, 181
Pituitary extract, actions of (leading article), 304
Pitt, Dr. G. Newton, Pembrey, Dr. M. S., and Allen, Dr. R. W., observation on case of Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 91
Plague, Croonian lectures on (Prof. W. R. Simpson), 1757
Plague, epidemic, in Australia, 630, 1123, 1464, 1818; at Brisbane, reappearance of, 109; in Calcutta, precautions against, 1264; in Cape Colony, 1590—in Cape Town, 1446; in Cronstadt, military medical victims to, 826; at Hong-Kong, 1507; in India (leading article), 1439; in India, enormous increase of, in affected areas, 1123; mortality, appalling, 1398; question regarding, in Parliament, 1200, 1472; in India, recrudescence, 61; (Parliamentary questions), 1200, 1683, 1684; and Royal College of Physicians of London, question regarding, in Parliament, 1267; in Jeddah, 1253; in Jeddah, revival of, after completion of the Haj, 464; in Mauritius, 46, 247; in Queensland, 313, 605, 677, 754, 826, 903, 1103, 1182, 1243, 1312, 1378; Management of a Plague Epidemic (review) (Capt. E. F. Gordon Tucker), 86; glandular extract from immunised animals as a curative agent in (Dr. S. Mallannagh), 222; memorandum of Royal College of Physicians of London on, Parliamentary return concerning, granted, 1471
Plague department in Calcutta, 1398
Plague flea, destruction of, 108
Plague research laboratory in Bombay, 600
Plaut, Dr., and Wassermann, Prof., syphilis antitoxin in the cerebro-spinal fluid, 618
Plants: Plant Life (Mr. H. F. Jones) (review), 98
Plasmon bread, 1438
Plaster-of-Paris and How to Use it (Mr. M. W. Ware) (review), 1301
Plasticine, query regarding, 851, 923
Platt, Mr. Hugh E. P., A Last Ramble in the Classics, 1906 (review), 1717
Platt, Mr. J. E., gastro-jejunostomy for carcinoma of the pylorus, 812; discussion on the diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis, 1020
Platt, Mr. J. E., and Leech, Dr. E. B., difficulty of diagnosis of breast tumours, 890
Plesch, Dr., estimation of the quantity of blood in the living body, 1739
Pleura, hæmorrhagic effusion of, complicating typhoid fever, 428; pulmonary, stripping off, 841; puncture of causing pneumothorax (Mr. J. C. F. D. Vaughan), 84
Pleural effusion, Grocco's sign in diagnosis of, 902; recurrent, intrapleural injections of formalin in, 1311
Plimmer, Mr. H. G., demonstration on the structure of trypanosomes, 226
Plumbers, national registration of, 629, 923; the national registration of, and Folkestone borough council, 1332
Plumber's Work and Sanitation, Elementary Science applied to (Mr. A. Herring Shaw (review), 173; Worshipful Company of, representation of Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health on Representation Committee of, 1144
Plumbism in dockyards, question regarding in Parliament, 1129
Plumer's pills, indigestibility of, 52
Plymouth, Hospital Sunday in, 133; meat-supply of, 1325
Plympton St. Mary rural district, report of medical officer of health, 1106
Pneumococcus, infection by, with acute necrosis of bone (Dr. J. A. Coutts), 1648
Pneumonia, complicating local anthrax, 1178; in children, 1574; acute, complicating typhoid fever, 428; with abscess of lung, and acute endocarditis, 169; lobar, prognosis and treatment of, 808; post-operative, 947; treatment of, 59; and enteritis following influenza, two fatal cases, 1046
Pneumothorax, 1163; from puncture of pleura (Mr. J. C. F. D. Vaughan), 84; recurrent (Mr. J. C. Sale), 1572
Poetical Works of John Keats, edited by H. Buxton Forman), 1907 (review), 1578
Poirier, Professor, death of (obituary), 1327
Poisoning, by ammonia, case of, not acknowledged to medical man, 113; by cheese, 1031; (Looking Back), 904; by chlorate of potassium lozenges taken for "cure" of quinsy, 203; by coal-gas, case of (Dr. John Reid), 1156; by gas, 851; (chronic) by manganese, 1740; by nitro-benzene, 1029; by oxalic acid, fatal case, 1165; by potassium bichromate, fatal case, 1165; by "preserved" tunny, of forty families, at Figline Valdarno, 1527; by scopolamine, case of, 1084; by strychnine, fatal cases, 1165; by turpentine, case of (Dr. G. H. Coltart), 1014; industrial, cases during 1906, published by Home Office, 527; share of workmen in promoting (leading article), 1172; tables relating to, presented to Parliament, 554; (see also Food-poisoning, Lead-poisoning, Phosphorus-necrosis, Ptomaine poisoning)
Poisonous after-effects of chloroform and ether, 433
Poisons, effects and detection (Mr. A. Wynter Blyth and Mr. M. Wynter Blyth) (review), 436
Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, 698
Police, action in case of attempted suicide at Manchester, 466; at Manchester, their action in case of attempted suicide, 607; meat inspection by, at Cardiff, 1256; preservation of watercourses by, in France, 1046
Police surgeons of Cardiff, 1611
Poliomyelitis, acute, early, 889; post-mortem appearances in case of, 226
Politzer, Prof. A., retirement of, 1096
Pollard, Mr. Bilton, a case of femoral aneurysm, excision, cure, 1156
Pollock, Dr. W. B. Inglis, bacteriology of conjunctivitis, 364; relationship of myopia to school work, 1364; case of telangiectasis of the retinal capillaries and venous radicles, 1574
Polyarteritis acuta nodosa, unique case of, 226
Polycoria associated with chronic glaucoma, 588
Polynuclear cells intact in sterile purifom meningeal effusion, 1446
Polypi, mucous, obstruction of periglandular vessels of nasal mucous membrane in relation to, production of, 663
Polypus of Nose (Dr. E. S. Yonge) (review), 1090; fibrous, of cervical canal, 233; vaginal, malignant, secondary to adrenal tumour of kidney, 1297
Polytechnic Cookery Book (M. M. Mitchell) (review), 666
Pomptine Marshes, service of Red Cross at, in reducing death-rate from malaria, 334
Pons, latent, tuberculosis of, with intractable hiccough, 750
Pontypool, typhoid fever at, 978
Poole, Cornelia Hospital, annual meeting, 883
Poor, The, Essays on Life of ("The Next Street but One") (Miss M. Loane) (review), 666
Poor, The, Their Life in Town and Country (M. Loane) (review), 366
Poor-law, children relieved under, question regarding, in Parliament, 1267; reform of, 839; in Ireland, viceregal commission on, 246, 840; report of, 591; policy with regard to, tuberculosis in report of, 591; (see also Royal Commission on Poor-laws and Relief of Distress, Scotland)
Poor-law hospitals, emergency cases at, 765
Poor-law infirmaries construction, question regarding, in Parliament, 1472
Poor-law medical officers and clubs, 1821; residential qualifications of, 1460; strictures on by chairman of the Prestwich guardians, 614; and public vaccinators, question of holding dual appointment, 336; in Highlands of Scotland, dismissal of officers, question regarding, in Parliament, 626; security of tenure for, 188 (see also Duncan, Dr., dismissal of)
Poor-law Medical Officers Association of England and Wales, 1681
Poor-law Medical Officers Association (Scottish), 128
Poor-law medical service, State Medicine section resolution, Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 738, 591, 592
Poor law nurses in Scotland, 393
Pope, Dr. Frank M., a case of chloroma, 1351
Poplar, manufacture of electrolytic disinfecting fluid at, 902
Population, English, natural increase of, 752
Porges, Dr., dermoid tumour of the scrotum, 151
Pork, Irish, inspection of, Parliamentary questions regarding, 1472, 1538
Port (Mr. Jorrock's brand, M. F. H., special), 440
Port Sanitary authorities of France, work of, 1327
Port Sanitary authority of Liverpool and dangers of anthrax; medical inspection of emigrants, 1525
Ports, inspection of food at, 1164
Portal obstruction, effects of epiplopexy on, 180
Portal vein (see Cirrhosis, portal, of liver)
Porter, Mr. C. R., intra-peritoneal rupture of bladder occurring during labour, 1297; a case of confluent hæmorrhagic eruption in varicella, 1359
Porter, Dr. Charles, School of Hygiene and the Laws of Health; a text book for teachers and students in training, 1906 (review), 97
Porter, Dr. Frederic, acute albuminuria caused by pressure of a tumour on both ureters, 169
Porter, Major F. J. W., a new all-metal syringe for the injection of cocaine, 1091
Porto-Rico, uncinariasis in, 1242
Portsmouth, borough of, report of medical officer of health, 1801; proposed memorial to Charles Dickens at, 1604
Post, advertisements sent to medical profession by, 329
Post-Graduate lectures, University of Birmingham, 1127; at Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 46, 1045; at Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1461; in Dublin, 1526; at Trinity College, Dublin, 1402; cliniques at Milan, 280
Post-graduate study, 1587
Post-Graduate College (see West London Post-Graduate College)
Post Office, medical officer of, compulsory retirement under age-limit, 1588; chief medical officer of (Parliamentary question), 1332
Potassium, localisation of, in malignant tumour (Dr. R. Cattley), 13; bichromate, poisoning by, fatal case, 1165; chlorate of, poisoning by, 203; iodide, administration of, during pregnancy, followed by congenital goitre in child, 1714
Potable spirits, control of sale of (leading article), 176
Pot-still and patent still whiskies, question regarding, in Parliament, 988
Potter's asthma, 1450
Pott's disease, case, 1432

Potts, Dr. W. A., a repudiation of advertisement, 1674
Poucet, lipomata and tuberculosis, 1120
Powell, Sir Richard Douglas, re-elected President of Royal College of Physicians of London, 953
Power, Mr. J. Danvers, Eighth International Conference of Red Cross Societies, 1041
Power, Mr. William Henry, appointed chairman of Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 826
Poynton, Dr. F. J., discussion on rickets (symptoms and diagnosis), 26; Friedreich's disease (?) in girl, aged nine years, 295; premature development in child aged two and a half years 295; undue mobility of the right knee-joint, 591; case of multiple exostoses, 1018; case of Addison's disease in a girl aged nine years, 1163
Pozzi, Dr., on pseudo hermaphroditism due to hypospadias, 129
Practical Medicine Series, 1906 (edited by G. P. Head, M.D.) Vol. II., General Surgery (edited by John B. Murphy, M.D.) (review), 743; Vol. IX., Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Dictionary of New Words, Series 1906, 1366; Series 1907, Vol. I., General Medicine, edited by Frank Billings, M.D. (review), 1656
Precipitin, references to, 1476
Pratt, Dr. E., a case of cancer of the œsophagus of unusual type, 423
Precipitine, 959
Pregnancy complicated by albuminuria and eclampsia, 511; by fibroid tumours, 27, 24; hysterectomy for, 512; double fibroma of ovaries, 27; by tumour of right ovary, 27; relation of nephrectomy to, 24
Pregnancy, administration of potassium iodide during, followed by congenital goitre in child, 1714; bilateral axial ovarian rotation of cysts during, 1160, 1161; extra uterine, co-existing with uterine pregnancy, 512; (leading article), 1659; in rudimentary uterine horn, 1652; isthmial, ruptured, 810; pathology of, 53; specimen of, 1087; tumours of, removed, exhibited, 296; very early, rupture of, laparotomy, recovery (Dr. C. A. Scott Ridout), 805; tubal associated with ovarian cyst (Dr. E. G. B. Arnold), 1490; tubal, twin ovum in, 1181; (Dr. A. F. Rutherford), 881
Presentations, and testimonials to Mr. W. A. Addinsell, 390
Presentation to Mr. E. F. H. Burroughs, 1110; to Mr. Arthur James Cary, 1331; to Mr. W. Watson Cheyne, 180; to Mr. W. Cathcart Hinde, 1265; to Mr. J. H. Deane, 51; to Dr. F. W. Evans, 1110; to Mr. O. H. Fowler, 51; to Mr. R. Ken Herring (Shepparton, Australia), 1465; to Mr. John King, 772; to Sir H. D. Littlejohn, 766; to Prof. J. G. McKendrick (proposed), 979; to Mr. G. W. Miller, 772; to Miss Spencer, 1745
Pre-sclerosis, treatment of, 332
Prescribing by druggists, dangers of, 184, 382
Prescription, incomplete, 1313
Prescription Writing, Dental (Dr. E. H. Long) (review), 1435
Press Association of Canada in antagonism to Ontario Medical Council, 620
Pressure paralysis as an accident, 607
Prestwich guardians, strictures of chairman on poor-law medical officers, 614
Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham, new name of Tottenham Hospital, 1331
Pring, C. H., the case of Mr. Peers, 66
Pringle, Dr. J. J., case of bullous disease (shown by Dr. S. E. Dore), 296
Pringle, Mr. Seton S., sacro coccygeal teratoid tumour with formation of metastases in the groin, 1021, 1643
Prisms, Use of, in Refraction of Eye (Mr. A. Stanford Morton) (review), 368
Prison fare, complaints against, 1098
Pritchard, Dr. Eric, Infant Education, with a preface by A. Wynter Blyth, 1907 (review), 950
Privat-docenten, regulations at Vienna as to teaching by, 551
Privation, death from, question regarding in Parliament, 988
Prix Cartier at the Academy of Sciences in Paris, award of, 159
Prizes, awarded by Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1047
"Prodromata," 458
Professional misconduct in partnership deed (Clifford v. Timms) (leading article), 369
Professions and occupations, guide to (Our Sons: Their Start in Life) (review), 1657
Professional procedure, question of, 404; misconduct, 1732
Prohibition of Medical Practice by Companies Bill, 848, 1286, 1750, 1822; evidence before Select Committee of House of Lords regarding, 1619
Prophylaxis of disease, correction of misstatement in lay press, 1756
Proprietorship, limits of, in materia medica, 448
Prostate, congestion of, treatment by electrical methods, 95; (Dr. J. S. Bolton), 1013; enlarged, treatment of, 294, 1516
Prostatic knife for incising the floor of the bladder in total suprapubic enucleation of the prostate, 293
Protargol, efficiency in treatment of acute muco-purulent conjunctivitis compared with that of silver nitrate and argyrol, 525
Proteins, nomenclature of the, 672
Protopine, 990
Protozoa, pathogenic (Prof. E. A. Minchin), 41
Prout, Dr. W. T., C.M.G., health and sanitation on the West Coast of Africa, a few comments on, and practical suggestions for, 391
Providence Hospital, St. Helens, annual report, 1813
Provident dispensaries of London, proposed union, 1402; dispensaries and hospitals, coöperation between (leading article), 1719
Pruritus vulvæ, cases of, 1021
Prussian Army Medical Corps, organisation and training, 1462
Pseudo-glioma, case of, 1022
Pseudo-hermaphroditism, due to hypospadias, 129
Pseudo-hermaphroditismus masculinus, two cases, 981
Pseudo-renal colic, 1160
Psoas abscess, infection simulating, during puerperium, 224; bilateral obliteration of, 885
Psoas and iliacus muscles, acute solitary suppuration of, 1084
Psychiatry for Physicians and Students, Text-book of (Dr. L. Bianchi) (review), 298
Psoriasiform eruption, guttate, cases, 918
Psychiatry, Neurology, Psychology, and the Care of the Insane International Congress, date and arrangements, 1507
Psychology, instantaneous photography from aspect of, 65
Psycho-physical aspect of climate (leading article), 1582
Psychorhythm and recurrent psychoses, 592
Psychoses, recurrent, and psychorhythm, 592
Psychosis, traumatic, treatment, operative (Dr. B. Hollander), 657
Psychotherapy and Suggestion, or Hypnotism (Dr. A. Forel) (review), 1576
Ptomaine poisoning, death from, 913; due to canned meats, 1028; suggested case of, 1814; at Wigan, 330
Ptosis, with gastric dilatation in case of pyloric narrowing (Dr. W. Russell), 74
Pubiotomy, notes on three cases of, 886
Public (the), their relation to medicine (leading article), 955
Public health, administration of, at Belfast, how affected by municipal elections, 259; in Victoria, 1819; emoluments, suggested reduction in number, 692; Diploma of, Examination Questions for (Dr. Hugh R. Jones) (review), 175; estimates of Edinburgh, 1255; at Aberdeen, 1746; in Aberystwyth, 839; of Belfast, 1045, 1822; of Dublin, 979; in Egypt, report on, presented to Parliament, 1055; in Egypt (Parliamentary question), 1332; in Italy, 259; in Scotland, Parliamentary question, 1618; in the Straits Settlements, 474; of Teneriffe, 545; inspection in Scotland, question regarding in Parliament, 1267; legislation, 774; Minister of, necessity for, 1198, 1380; teaching of, in medical schools (leading article), 239; and Poor-law (see Local Government Board and Medical Officers of Health, Reports of;
Public Health Acts: criticism of present mode of administering in England (Dr. J. H. Garrett), 1447; discussion in Parliament, 625; 1823
Public Health Acts and Other Sanitary Laws and Regulations (Mr. M. Elliott, and Mr. G. Elliott) (review), 1301
Public Health Bill, 553, 624; second reading of, 1471
Public Health Officers Bill, 1265
Public-house trust movement, 1373
Public-houses, withholding of children from entering, 1195, 1331
Public institutions, deaths in, 960
Public schools, hygiene in, in Constantinople, 131
Public Schools Year-Book for 1907 (review), 950
Public vaccinator and Poor-law medical officer, question of holding dual appointment, 331
Puerperal fever: attendance on case of, a risk to other patients ("a question of public policy"), 546; etiology of, discoverer of, 324, 325; treatment of, 1522; by antistreptococcic serum, successful, 24; respective merits of Semmelweiss and Oliver Wendell Holmes in, 179 (see Septicæmia, Puerperal)
Puerperium, infection during, simulating psoas abscess, 224
Puerperium, or Management of the Lying-in Woman and New-born Infant (Dr. C. E. Longridge) (review), 890
Pulmonary tuberculosis, compulsory notification of, 1823
Pulse, amplitude of, in relation to blood pressure in healthy persons, 1739
Pullin, Dr. T. H. S., appreciation of his services as Poor-law medical officer, 698
Pulsus bisiriens, 738
Punjab, death from tetanus in (Parliamentary question), 1682
Pupil, double, in one eye (Looking Back), 760
Pupillary membrane, persistent, adhesion to cornea in eye of cat, 23
Purcell, Dr. F. A., obituary, 1125
Purdy, Dr. J. S., treatment of gonorrhœa, 1377
Purpura hæmorrhagica (Dr. R. Honeyburne), 29; case with peculiar retinal condition, (Dr. R. H. Crowley), 289
Pure food law (U.S.A.), war against preserved candy, under, 132
Purulent effusion, meningeal, sterile, with intact polynuclear cells, 1446
Purity of milk-supplies (Scotland) Bill, 1537, 1753
Pursalow, Dr. C. E., ovarian cyst and cystic kidney, 590
Pye-Smith, Dr. P. H., valedictory address of Pathological Society of London, 1650
Pylorus: cancer of (Dr. W. Russell), 76; gastro-jejunostomy for, 812
Pylorus, stenosis of, case with gastric dilatation and ptosis (Dr. W. Russell), 74; and condition of during life (Mr. C. W. Mansell Moullin), 156; congenital, in infants, 510; treatment of, medical, 734 (Dr. G. A. Sutherland), 725, 734; treatment of, surgical, 734
Pyonephrosis, double, calculus removed from each ureter for, 293; tuberculous, advanced, nephrectomy for, case shown after, 1431
"Pyo-oophorosis," specimen of, 1087
Pyo-pneumothorax, apparent recovery from, 1163
Pyorrhœa alveolaris (Mr. K. W. Goadby), 1633; (leading article on), 819
Pyosalpinx, double, exhibited, 512
Pyramidal tract, hemiplegia without lesion of, 1508
Pyrexia: post-typhoid, 1779; prolonged intermittent, 1493; relapsing, chronic, of Hodgkin's disease, 446

Q

Quack advertisement and famous English surgeon, 924
Quack circulars (see Female pills)
Quack medicines, legal position in Vienna, 1528
Quack remedies, zam-buk, injurious effects of, 990
Quackery: medical law reform in relation to, 385; and touting, 1312
Quacks: advertisements of, 701, 851; in Pick-me-Up, 701; misleading character, 203; predominance of, 1096
Quarries, of Carnarvonshire, accidents in, question in Parliament, 1129
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science (review), 816, 1782
Quebec, Province of, change of medical law in, 619; medical term in, 1122; Verdun Hospital at, 620
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium at Davos, 841 meeting in Liverpool, 1676
Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, annual meeting, 698
Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, institution of Founders' Day at, 1525
Queen's College, Belfast, annual dinner, 841; Donald Currie Memorial, 1611
Queen's College, Birmingham, closing of, for teaching purposes, 1394; foundation, 1467
"Queen's fete" in aid of crippled children, date, 826
Queensland, plague in, 313, 605, 677, 754, 828, 903, 1105, 1182, 1245, 1312, 1378
Question of public policy, 546
Quigley, Dr. D. T., induction of local anæsthesia by cocaine cataphoresis, 900
Quinine acetyl-salicylate, 1169
Quinine: adulterated, tests of (Looking Back), 1092; comparison of the therapeutic action of the various commercial salts of, 1099
Quinsy, poisoning by chlorate of potassium lozenges taken for "cure" of, 203

R

Rabies (see Serum, antirabic)
Rabuel, Dr., sad death of, in Paris, 1327
Radcliffe Infirmary and County Hospital, Oxford, 1198
Radio-active baths, artificial 1815
Radio-activity of water from springs, 260
Radiography, early reaction of skin in, 1612; survey by, of 170 cases diagnosed as "Colles's fracture" (Dr. R. Morton), 731
Radiotherapy (see Roentgen rays)
Radium, value in treatment of diseases of eye, 246
Radius, fracture of lower end of, 295; styloid process of, fracture of, complicated by dislocation of semilunar bone (Mr. P. R. Wrigley), 658
Railway casualties: Parliamentary return relating to, 1158; in the United States, 132
Railway injuries in Texas, christian Science employed as an argument against recovery of damages for, 1282
Railway transport of milk-supply of London, 1189, 1322, 1365
Railways, Italian, discomforts and dangers of travelling on, 245; sanitary defects of, 958
Rain, accidental adulteration of milk by, dismissal of prosecution for, 1459
Rainfall in Belfast in March, 1907, 1045
Rainy, Dr. A. Rolland, M.P., the necessity for a Minister of Public Health, 1380
Rainy, Dr. Harry, paralysis agitans, case, 94
Ramsay, Sir William, on the advantages of investigating the unlikely, 244
Ramsay, Dr. R. H., obituary, 1359
Ramsbottom, Dr. A., on opsonins, 27
Rankin, Dr. J. C., and Houston, Dr. Thomas, a note on the opsonic power of the serum with reference to the meningococcus of cerebro-spinal fever occurring in the Belfast epidemic, 1213
Ransom, Dr. W. H., the Inflammation Idea in General Pathology (review), 27; some suggestions with regard to "cancer" research, 457; obituary, 1199
Rashes, hæmorrhagic, 1299
Rates, exemption of hospitals from, 1331; support of hospitals from, 391
Raw, Dr. Nathan, human and bovine tuberculosis, with especial reference to treatment by special kinds of tuberculin, 458, 584; cerebro-spinal fever, 874; treatment of acute pathogenic infections with vaccines and sera, 886
Rawling, Mr. L. B., Muscles and Nerves: an Atlas of the Superficial Muscles and Principal Motor Nerves of the Human Body, for the Use of Students of Anatomy and Nurses (1906) (review), 298; a case of sarcoma of the scapula in a child, aged four years, with notes on sarcoma of the bones of young children in general, 352; abscess of the frontal lobe, case, 427; appendicostomy for dysenteric ulceration of large intestine, case, 427
Rawlings, Mr. J. D., lessons of the outbreak of small-pox at Metz, 1604
Raynaud's disease, 1665; case of, 224; accompanied by rheumatoid arthritis, 1162
Rays (see Yellow-red rays, Roentgen rays)
Read, Dr. C. S., How to Keep Well, Practical Home Hints on Common Ailments (review), 32
Reade, Mr. A. G. L., suppurating hydatid of gall-bladder, operation, recovery, 582
Reafforestation of Black Country near Birmingham, 978
Rearing of children (Dr. G. Carpenter), 596
Recklinghausen's, von, disease, case, diagnosis as one of, 1165
Recruiting regulations of Austrian army, relaxation of, 694
Recruits, training of, blotting, 373
Recto-vaginal interspace, tumour of, demonstration on, 227
Rectum, dilatation of, idiopathic, 428; implantation of ureters into, specimen, 948; ulceration of, extensive, 95
Red Cross, in Japan, 459; service at Pomptine Marshes in reducing death-rate from malaria, 334
Red Cross Societies, Eighth International Conference of, 311; date of holding, 456, 825; correction regarding, 1041; (see also Italian Red Cross Societies); proceedings at, 1729
Redlich, Dr., left-handedness and epilepsy, 845
Reece, Dr. R. J., on the Sanitary Circumstances and Administration of the Trowbridge Urban District, with Special Reference to the Appointment of an Inspector of Nuisances (review), 1451
Rees, Dr. Ferdinand, skull trephined for Jacksonian epilepsy, case exhibited, 593
Rees, Mr. Henry, on the use of tincture of hyoscyamus in scarlet fever (Looking Back), 1369
Referees, medical, women, 1823
Reformation, state of medical science in Scotland at time of, 364
Refraction of eye, determination at one meter distance with plane mirror (Dr. J. Thorington), 366
Refraction of Eye, Diagnosis and Correction of its Errors (A. S. Morton) (review), 368
Refractometer, new, 362
Refrigerators and ice safes, sanitary, Kent's, 1302
Refuse, household and trade, question of disposal at Cardiff, 549
Registrar-General's Sixty-eighth Annual Report (review), 450, 616, 729
Registrar-General's Summary of Births, Deaths, and Causes of Death, 1906 (review), 1371; Sixty-fifth Annual report, Decennial Supplement for 1891-1900 (review), 1796
Registration of deaths and London County Council elections, 448; of nurses, 1127; notice of Bill for, 625; of plumbers, 963
Regulations of the Army Medical Service, 1906 (review), 386
Regulin, 1782
Regurgitation, aortic, three cases, 190; pulmonary, two cases of (Dr. D. B. Lees and Dr. V. Z. Cope), 1424
Rehn, Prof., wounds of the heart, 1320
Reid, Dr. J., a case of Raynaud's disease, 224; a case of poisoning by coal gas, 1155
Reik, Dr. H. O., and Baake, Dr. C. J., Operative Otology, Surgical Pathology and Treatment of Diseases of the Ear (review), 949
Reinach, Mr. S., abortion among the ancients, 178, 325
Relapsing fever, spirochætæ of, 806
Released Persons (Poor-Law Relief) Bill, 848
Remedies, Rough Notes on (Dr. W. Murray) (review), 1301
Renal function (see Kidney)
Renfrewshire, lower, sanitary condition of, 1745
Reports on the Commission appointed by the Admiralty, the War Office, and the Civil Government of Malta for the Investigation of Mediterranean Fever under the Supervision of an Advisory Committee of the Royal Society, Part V. (review), 1231
Repudiation of advertisement, 1674
Rescue work in mines (Prof. T. Oliver), 1768
Resin of euphorbium, physiological and therapeutical action of, 197
Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes (see Cheyne-Stokes respiration)
Respiratory exercises in treatment of clonic respiratory spasm, 427
Respiratory obstruction, slight, tracheotomy in, associated with febrile toxæmia (Mr. A. O. Bisson), 218
Respiratory passages, diphtheritic membrane involving pharynx, œsophagus, and respiratory passages (Dr. F. E. Field), 161; upper, diseases of, in relation to life assurance (Dr. W. H. Kelson), 1354
Retina, capillaries of, telangiectasis of, 1574; cysts of pars ciliaris retinæ, 885; (see also Artery, retinal)
Retinoscopy, "longarm" for use in (Mr. J. H. Tomlinson), 668; (or shadow test) in determination of refraction at one meter distance with the plane mirror (Dr. James Thorington) (review), 366
Retreat for inebriates, 621
Reviews and notices of books,
Revolvers, cheap, legislation to render purchase difficult 676, 1100
Reynolds, Mr. C. B., and Johnson, Mr. Raymond, spinal meningocele treated by operation after rupture, 586
Reynolds Bull, Mr. R., the Tourist's India (review), 299
Rheumatism and bees' sting, 1737, 1806; erythema nodosum in relation to (Dr. J. O. Symes), 207; influence of climate on, 434; protection from, for children, 294; acute, in children, 1779; (chronic and gonorrhœal), radiotherapy of, 841; (see also Endopericarditis, rheumatic)
Rhinitis, atrophic, treatment by paraffin injection, 1364
Rhinology in relation to general practice (Sir F. Semon), 859
Rhinology (see also International Congress, Nose, diseases of)
Rib, cervical, prominent, causing dislocation of clavicle (Mr. F. D. Bennett), 1573
Ribs, large posterior heads on, in rickety child, 1432; spontaneous fracture of, in a syphilitic patient, 1122; seventh cervical, symptoms produced by (Mr. C. M. Hinds Howell), 1702
Rice, Mr. J. D., a new method of protecting the scalp or skin from the x rays, 119
Rice as cause of beri-beri (Dr. W. Fletcher), 1776
Ricochet, M., chronic appendicitis and mucomembranous entero-colitis, 1461
Richmond, Mr. C. E., fees for expert evidence, 1316; large vesical calculi, 1384
Richmond, borough of, report of medical officer of health, 1106
Ricke's, case, with rickety head, 1431; diagnosis, 24; etiology, 24; large posterior heads on ribs in case of, 1432; pathology and morbid anatomy, 24; symptoms, 24; treatment, 24; surgical, 24
Rideal, Dr. Samuel, Sewage and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage, 1906 (review), 1717; and Walker, Dr. J. T. Ainslie, the Rideal-Walker co-efficient, 975
Rieder, Prof. H., on Weigert's life and work, 1723
Rideal-Walker co-efficient, 975
Ridge, Dr. J. J., use of alcoholic beverages, 975
Ridout, Dr. S., rupture of a very early extra-uterine gestation; laparotomy; recovery, 805
Rigby, Dr. J. A., surgeon's power of life and death, 458; use of alcoholic beverages, 1112
Rigby, Mr. H. M., exhibition of surgical cases at Hunterian Society, 1021; and Howard, Mr. R. J., torsion of the testis, 1415
Rindfleisch, Dr., gangrenous hernia, 1517
Ringworm, treatment by x rays, 1163; of nails, 1229
Rinné's test for hearing 1040; preliminary note on (Mr. E. Lake), 505; further note on (Mr. R. Lake), 1488
Ritchie, Dr. J., appointed superintendent of laboratory of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 693
Ritchie, Mr. L. C. Peel, exhibition of cases of surgical tuberculosis treated by tuberculin T.R., 94
Ritchie, Mr. L. C., and Stewart, Dr. Ian, use of the opsonic index in the diagnosis of tuberculosis, 809
Ritchie, Dr. W. T., differentiation of varieties of extra-systole, 1297; and Brown, Dr. J. J. Graham, Medical Diagnosis: a Manual of Clinical Methods for Practitioners and Students, 1906 (review), 891
River pollution in Monmouthshire, 196
Rivers Board of West Riding and disposal of Leeds and Bradford sewage, 616
Rivers, Dr. W. C., graduated labour in sanatoriums, 971
Rivers-Willson, Mr. A., Society of Apothecaries of London Bill, 1907, 1757
Riviera, defects in climate and sanitation (Mr. James S. Little), 183; spring season at, 470
Rivière, Dr. C., pulmonary collapse and tuberculosis: suggestion for physical examination of thorax, 1603
Roads, chemicalised, 1687; salting of, 1443
Robb, Dr. A. Gardner, discussion on cerebro-spinal meningitis in Belfast, 508
Roberts, Dr. D. Lloyd, round interstitial fibroid removed by supravaginal hysterectomy, 27; enucleation of fibroid, 233; exhibition of malignant ovarian tumour, 1160
Roberts, Dr. J. Lloyd, malaria, based on study of 124 consecutive cases, 660
Roberts, Mr. W. Pierpoint, sanitary administration in Paignton, 1041
Robertson, Mr. J. M., sanitation in Egypt, 251
Robin, M. Albert, the treatment of pneumonia, 59; radiotherapy of chronic and gonorrhœal rheumatism, 841; the campaign against tuberculosis, 1327; cost of maintenance of anti-tuberculous department, Beaujon Hospital, 1395
Robinson, Mr. H. Betham, discussion on rickets (surgical aspect), 24; enlargement of clavicle and lower jaw, 885; case of multiple sarcomatous tumour of the left femur, 1018; and Fletcher, Dr. H. Morley, idiopathic dilatation of the rectum and colon, case, 428
Robinson, Dr. Lilian A., Health of Our Children in the Colonies, 1906 (review), 666
Robinson, Maj. O. L., slaughter-houses at Gibraltar, 764
Robson, Dr. W. M., case of large papilloma of ovary, 1649
Robson, Mr. A. W. Mayo, modern treatment of general peritonitis, notes of, 1714; a case in which glycosuria, depending upon cholecystitis and cholangitis, disappeared after drainage of the bile-ducts (letter), 1825
Rochdale, pulmonary tuberculosis at, 1823
Rockliffe, Dr. W. C., sympathetic irritation after injury to the other eye, 885; thrombosis of cavernous sinus in meningitis, 885
Rodent ulcer, treatment by skin grafting, 1164

Roentgen rays: action on gestation, 197; and fibrosis of ovary, 1753; diagnostic application of, followed by ulceration of skin, 981; in Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest (Dr. H. Walsham and Dr. G. H. Orton), (review), 437; of renal calculus, 948; in treatment of Banti's disease (Dr. H. J. Campbell), 290; of carcinoma and sarcoma (Mr. C. Williams), 211; of ulcerative elephantiasis (Dr. T. L. Bunting), 1014; of favus, 511; of lymphadenoma, 891; of spasmodic spinal paralyses, 841; in chronic and gonorrhœal rheumatism, 841; of ringworm, 1165; of sarcoma of pharynx, 434; of tinea tonsurans, 296; induction of auto-vaccination in tuberculosis and other chronic glandular infections by (Mr. H. D. McCulloch), 215; injury to kidneys due to, 789; new method of protecting the scalp or skin from 119; tubes, question in Parliament, 626
Rogers, Rev. C. F., hospital reform and the clergy, 120
Rogers, Dr. Leonard, abstract of the Milroy lectures on kala-azar, its differentiation and its epidemiology, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians, London, Lecture I., the origin and course of the epidemic, 486, 568, 643; the early diagnosis and cure of the pre-suppurative stage of amœbic hepatitis, 1016; a common sporadic seven-day fever of Indian ports simulating dengue, 1017
Rolleston, Dr. H. D., a case of skin eruption due to chlorodyne, 883
Rolleston, Dr. J. D., tertiary syphilitic fever, 910; treatment of acute failure of the heart, 1112
Rollinson-Whitaker, Mr. R. H., Graves's disease, 591
Rome as a Winter Resort (Dr. A. G. Welsford) (review), 1166; improvement of, 1535
Roof gardens for hospitals in Vienna, 1816; and roof hospitals (urban), 372
Roper, Mr. A. C., fibroid uterus (exhibition of), 383; spontaneous fracture of femur, 741
Rosebery, housing in, question in Parliament, 988
Ross, Dr. D., exhibition of two cases of angio-neurotic œdema, 512; two cases of leg ulcer cured by administration of calcium chloride, 512; improved chest-piece for binaural stethoscope, 1162, 1302
Ross, Prof. R., conferment of decoration of Cross of Commander of the Order of Leopold II., 109; Fables (review), 438; casting up accounts in connexion with malaria, 835
Ross and Cromarty, insanitary schools (Parliamentary question), 1683; report of medical officer of health, 1460
Rothschild, de, M. Henri, and Lévi, M. Leopold, the "orogogenic" function of the thyroid body, 767; constipation and hypothyroidia, 1257
Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1328; report, 1653
Roughton, Mr. E. W., and Legg, Mr. T. P., two cases of excision of ruptured spleen, with an account of the blood changes in the second case, by Dr. Walter d'Este Emery, 1696
Roussel, Théophile, monument to, 1678
Rovsing, Prof. Thorkild, a new operation for the removal of the urinary bladder, 1257; cancer of the bladder, 1517
Rowan, Dr. John, ectropion of lower lids of both eyes (case), 26
Rowlette, Dr. R. J., and Kinhead, Dr. R. J., a case of labour obstructed by fibroid tumour, red degeneration of the tumour, 94
Rowntree, Dr. C. W., demonstration of an improved method of mounting museum specimens, 226, 227
Rows, Dr. H. G., and Orr, Dr. D., lesions of the cranial nerves in general paralysis of the insane and of those produced experimentally in animals by the action of toxins, 663
Royal Academy of Art, winter exhibition, 512
Royal Academy exhibition, 1262
Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, report of Viceregal Commission on the Poor-law, policy as regarding tuberculosis, 591
Royal Albert Asylum, Lancaster, 1324
Royal Albert Hospital, Devonport, 402
Royal Army Medical Corps, 116, 187; in India, 187; regulations, 1601; (Volunteers), 187, 248; (Volunteers), announcement of ball to be held in aid of funds of, 682; (Volunteers), strength of, 1332
Royal Army Temperance Association, 1315
Royal Board of Health in Copenhagen, 1258
Royal Bradford Eye and Ear Hospital, 1575
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1402; appointment at, 693
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, admission of member, 1127; annual dinner, 1306; resolution on sterilisation of milk, 59
Royal College of Physicians of London, 381, 1379; comitia, 1245; extraordinary comitia, 595; election of president, 903, 953; lectures to be delivered at (1907), 375; memorandum on plague, Parliamentary return, granted, 1471; pass lists, 1125; question in Parliament, 1267
Royal College of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England: pass lists, 200, 473, 1053, 1399
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: pass lists, 1264; Questions set at (review), 178
Royal College of Surgeons of England: annual election to council, 1515; council meetings, 174, 441, 830, 1381, 1729, 1748; election of council, 1584, 1805; (leading article), 1784; Hunterian festival, 524; Hunterian Oration (Mr. Henry T. Butlin), 481, (leading article on) 518; members' rights, question in Parliament, 1403; passlists, 200, 846, 1054, 1125, 1400, 1469; presentation to, of original notes of John Hunter's lectures to, 1445; quarterly meeting, 1104
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1401; annual dinner, 331; annual meeting, 1616; election of examiners, 1120, 1634; pass lists, 623, 1535; prizes awarded, winter session, 1906-7, 1047
Royal Commission on the Care of the Feeble-minded, 775; question in Parliament, 1267
Royal Commission on Mines, First Report of (review), 1796
Royal Commission on the Poor-laws and Relief of Distress (Scotland), appointment of Dr. McVail to serve as expert to, 695
Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal (Parliamentary question), 1683
Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 773; expenses of, question in Parliament, 626; new chairman, 828; notes on, 1229; question in Parliament, 626; second report, 380
Royal Commission on the University of Dublin and Trinity College, 258
Royal Commission on Vivisection, 449, 774, 1403; (leading article), 1570; (Parliamentary question), 1332
Royal Dental Hospital of London, 772, 1800
Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, 1265
Royal Eye Hospital, Manchester, 1324
Royal Frederic Hospital, Copenhagen, 1258
Royal Free Hospital, London, annual court of governors, 501, 696; fire at, 837; visit of the Duchess of Albany to, 791
Royal Guide to London Charities (Herbert Fry) (review), 596
Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, 392, 914
Royal Humane Society's medal, awards, 1110
Royal Hungarian Medical Society, report on cancer by committee of, 619
Royal Infirmary (Glasgow) post-graduate classes at, 46
Royal Infirmary of Liverpool, annual meeting, 391
Royal Institution, 1457; lectures at, 697, 733; lecture by Michael Faraday at, 1829 (Looking Back), 540; general meeting, 1331; monthly meeting, 1054
Royal Institution for Deaf and Dumb Children, Birmingham, 1813
Royal Irish Constabulary, medical attendants to, question in Parliament, 1129; sanitary accommodation for, question in Parliament, 1199
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Reports, vol. xvii., part i (review), 1164
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, 1526
Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, annual general meeting, 676
Royal Meteorological Society, date of meeting, 754
Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ireland, 766
Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, 550; dinner, 468
Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh (see also Medical societies)
Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath, 1325
Royal Naval Hospital, Stonehouse, Plymouth, inspection of, 1513
Royal Navy List (review), 456
Royal Portsmouth Hospital, 624
Royal Sanitary Institute, annual dinner, 1399; lectures and demonstrations at, 245; sessional meeting, date of holding, 528; meeting in Dublin, 1746
Royal Sea-Bathing Hospital, Margate, 848
Royal Society conversaziones, 1330
Royal Society of Edinburgh, hæmorenal salt index as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney, 58
"Royal Society of Medicine," name of amalgamated medical societies of London, 521; leading article on, 1718
Royal United Hospital, Bath, bequest to, 1393; financial state of, 337
Royal University of Ireland, 1334; suggested new regulations in medicine, 1461
Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 59, 979; post-graduate classes at, 1461
Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 917
Royal Victorian Order, Wrench, Mr. E. M., F.R.C.S., Member of Fourth Class, 182
Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 1536; gift from the King, 1535
Royal West of England Sanatorium, Weston-super-Mare, 692
Rudall, Mr. J. T., obituary, 1125
Ruffer, Dr. M. A., and M. Crendiropoulo, on substances favouring and inhibiting the action of hæmolysins of bile and serum, 70
Rugby, necessity for better mortuary accommodation at, 1813
Rum casks, old, death from drinking liquid in, 1744
Rundle, Dr. C., and Williams, Dr. R. Stenhouse, case of cerebro-meningitis, 1363
Rural district councils, grievances of medical officers of health against, 1248
Rural districts, sanitary officers in, Parliamentary return regarding, ordered, 1198; teaching of horticulture in, 1195
Rushbrooke, Mr. Thomas, the use of alcoholic beverages, 1186
Russell, Dr. A. E., and Leathes, Dr. J. B., exhibition of spectrum of the blood of a patient suffering from cyanosis and sulphhæmoglobinæmia, 659
Russell, Dr. J. S., Rision, significance of paralysis of cranial nerves, 363
Russell, Mr. R. Hamilton, the saccular theory of hernia, 683
Russell, Dr. W., three stomach cases from physician's standpoint: post-graduate clinic, 73; the surgeon's power of life and death, 543
Russell, Dr., cases of pruritus vulvæ, 1021
"Russell Sage Foundation," endowment for improvement of social conditions in United States, 981
Russia: factories of, and medical aid, 847; lepers of, discontent among, 336; Pan-Russian Congress of Russian Medical Men, proposal for, 826; vital statistics in, 201 (see also Army, Russian)
Russian Hospital in Constantinople, 673
Russian Physico-Medical Society, proposed memorial to Professors Mendeléeff and Metschnikoff, 528
Russo-German Medical Society, constitution of, 1194
Russo-Japanese war: insanity in Russian army during, 333; results achieved by Japanese Army Medical Service during (Prof. Dr. Koike), 46; Russian losses during, 384; statistics of, 249
Rutherford, Dr. A. F., twin ovum in a tubal pregnancy, 881, 1181
Rutherford, Mr. H., cerebellar abscess following otitis media, 1229
Rutherford, Vet.-Dir.-Gen. J. G., dourine in Canada, 1315
Rutherford, Dr. V. H., M.P., case for diagnosis, 741
Ryan, Mr. M. J., improved vaginal pessary, 24

S

Saccular theory of hernia, 683, 834, 1113
Sacro-coccygeal teratoid tumour, with formation of metastases in groin, 1021; (Mr. S. Pringle), 1643
Saddleworth, unclean milk at, 1044
Saenger, Dr. A., and Wilbrand, Dr. H., Die Neurologie des Auges (the Neurology of the Eye): A handbook for Neurologists and Ophthalmologists (review), 1230
Safety-pin removed from vagina, exhibited, 512
St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 1044; (Aberdeen centre), 1746
St. Andrew's Hospital for Mental Diseases, Northampton (Report for the year 1906) (review), 1369
St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, urban district, report of medical officer of health, 1313
St. Aubyn-Farrer, Mr. C., hospital funds and exclusion of Scottish diplomates from majority of London hospitals, 1673
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, brief historical account of (introductory Gresham Lecture, by Dr. F. M. Sandwith), 1793; operating theatre, escape of patient from (Looking Back), 608
St. Columb board of guardians and vaccination, 127
St. Helens, annual report of Providence Hospital, 1813; epidemic of measles at, 1254

St. Helens Hospital, workmen's contributions to, 1254
St. John Ambulance Association, annual competition in North-Western counties, 1324
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of, 1601; Grand Priory, 1821
St. John's House, change of address, 336
St. Johnston, Mr. Reginald, A History of Dancing (review), 97
St. Leonards and Hastings Notes on (Dr. A. S. Wilson) (review), 339, 1578
St. Marylebone General Dispensary, "infant" consultations at, 1724
St. Mark's Hospital, seventy-first annual meeting of governors 565
St. Mary's Hospital, retirement of Dr. D. B. Lees from post of physician to, 1455
St. Neots rural district sanitary circumstances and administration, 1451
St. Pancras, insanitary conditions in, question in Parliament, 849; Mothers' and Infants' Society, 1665
St. Petersburg: hospitals of, charges against certain of, 61; new hospital at, 63; private asylums for insane in, 90; military medical academy of, disturbances at, 1197
St. Thomas's Hospital, brief historical account of (introductory Gresham Lecture by Dr. F. M. Sandwith), 1794; medical schools and concentration of early medical study, 1737; distribution of prizes, 1807
Sainton and Maire's cleido-cranial dysostosis, case of, 660
Salaman, Dr. R. N., the pathology of the liver in cardiac disease and its clinical lessons, 4
Sale, Mr. J. C., case of recurrent pneumothorax, 1572
Sale of Whisky Bill, 625
Salford, sewage disposal at, 109
Salicylate (see also Mercury salicylate)
Salicylate of sodium, hæmaturia due to (Dr. J. D. Marshall), 258
Salicylates, administration of, 811
Salicylic acid in sulpho-ricinate of soda in treatment of pharyngo-keratosis, 1248, 1316, 1456
Saline laxative (effervescent), 1783
Salisbury Plain, Whitsun camps and manœuvres at, 1454
Saliva of syphilitic patients, 1461
Salt index, hæmorenal, as test of functional efficiency of kidney, 58
Salt ingestion prophylactic against pellagra, 1195
Salt water (see Water, salt)
Saltatory spasm, 889
Salvation Army, establishment of "suicide bureau" by, in New York, 982
Salvin-Moore, Mr J. E., and Breinl, Dr. Anton, note on the life cycle of the parasite of sleeping sickness, 1219
Samaritan Hospital, Belfast, 767
Sanbon, Dr. L. W., hæmogregarines in snakes, 1650, 1737
"Sanatoria for consumptives" (Mr. E. T. Hall), 904
Sanatorium: for Argyllshire, 393; for Birmingham, 977, 1118, 1197; for Bucharest, 471; for Cork, 1256; for Cornwall, 1676; at Davos (Queen Alexandra), 1676; at Heswall, for Liverpool, disappointing results, 1392; at Kalyra, near Adelaide, 169; at Myshall, Local Government Board inquiry as to site, 332; at Weston-super-Mare (Royal West of England), 692
Sanatorium treatment, immediate and ultimate results in (Dr. N. D. Bardswell), 1073; in Germany, 1328
Sanatoriums, graduated labour in, 836, 971; relation of, to problem of the working-class consumptive (Mr. C. H. Garland and Dr. T. D. Lister) 677; in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1788; self-supporting, for working classes, 1238; at Sandgate, mismanagement, 1204; renewal of scandal, 1606, 1808
Sandbach, Mr. F. E., and Fiedler, Prof. H. G., A Second German Course for Science Students (review), 816
San Diego, climate of 1470
"Sancol" grape juice, 1437
Sandgate, Jones's homes at, mismanagement of, 1204; renewal of scandal, 1606, 1808
Sandwith Dr. F. M., a large vesical calculus (18 ozs. 5drms.), successfully removed by the suprapubic operation, 54; elected lecturer in physic in Gresham College, 826; the introductory Gresham lecture (account of the life of Sir Thomas Gresham), 1792
Sane and insane, opsonic index to various organisms in (Dr. C. J. Shaw)
Sanitary administration, by the Government of India, need of, 112; in Paignton, 822, 1041
Sanitary Association of Scotland, 1813
Sanitary arrangements (international) of American republics, 133
Sanitary authorities: criticism of present mode of administering public health Acts in England, 1447; local, cooperation of, 1445; of ports in France, work of, 1327; relations with sanitary officers, 1447, 1513, 1602
Sanitary authority of Cardiff port, 1324
Sanitary condition of Lewis, question in Parliament, 774; of Lower Renfrewshire, 1745; of Riviera, defects in (Mr. James S. Little), 183; of Vienna, 1122
Sanitary defects of railway travelling in Italy, 958
Sanitary districts, combined, 811
Sanitary Engineering with Respect to Water-supply and Sewage Disposal (Mr. L. F. Vernon-Harcourt) (review), 892
Sanitary evolution of London (leading article), 670
Sanitary improvements in provided schools, question in Parliament, 1196
Sanitary inspection in Bridgend, 1393
Sanitary inspectors examination board, 1754; (female) of metropolitan boroughs, 1240; (Parliamentary question), 1684
Sanitary Inspectors' Association, 401; (North-eastern centre), meeting at Leeds, 330
Sanitary institutions in the near East (Turkish Empire), 1188, 1251, 1317, 1389, 1518, 1607, 1741, 1810
Sanitary Laws and Regulations, Public Health Acts (Mr. M. Elliott and Mr. G. Elliott) (review), 1301
Sanitary, Maritime, and Quarantine Council of Egypt, Scientific Reports of Members of the Medical Staff (review), 1231
Sanitary matters in Tavistock rural district, 839
Sanitary officers: criticism of present mode of administering public health Acts in England (Dr. J. H. Garrett), 1447; in rural districts, Parliamentary return ordered, 1198; conduct of sanitary authorities towards, 1602
Sanitary propaganda in Florence, 1527
Sanitary service in India, question in Parliament, 1200
Sanitary work on the Isthmus of Panama, 1507
Sanitation: Africa, West Coast of, practical suggestions for, 391; in British army, 971; of Dumbarton, question in Parliament, 1199; in Egypt, 251; of Kingston Barracks, question in Parliament, 1129; of London, question in Parliament, 699; in relation to infantile mortality Dr. Thomas Divine), 358
Sanitation and Plumbers' Work, Elementary Science Applied to (Mr. A. Herring Shaw) (review), 173
Sanity and suicide (Dr. T. C. Shaw), 1057
Sansom, Dr. Arthur Ernest, obituary, 754, 842
Santa Maria d'Arzughena, 17,000 inhabitants without medical man, 1613
Sarcoma: treatment by x rays, 211; of bones of young children (Mr. L. B. Rawling), 352; of choroid (flat), 25; of clitoris, specimen exhibited, 1160; of femur, specimen exhibited, 1021; of kidney, in children, treatment by nephrectomy, 807; primary, of liver in child (Dr. E. W. Scott Carmichael and Dr. H. Wade), 1217; of nose, cases, 813; of parovarium, 810; of pharynx, treated by x rays, and operation, 434; of scalp, removal, recurrence, 511; of scapula in child, (Mr L. B. Rawling), 352; generalised, case, 226; melanotic, removal from orbit by Kronlein's operation (Mr. W. G. Sym), 658
Sargent, Mr. P. W. G., and Makins, Mr. G. H., value of anti-colon bacillus serum, 1085
Saund, by Dr. R., the Birmingham General Hospital, 975; The Treatment of Diseases of the Digestive System, 1906 (review), 1367
Sausages, standardisation of, 822
Sauterne, 1437
Savage, Dr. G. H., the Lumleian lectures on the increase of insanity, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London on March 14th, 19th, and 21st, 855, 933, 993, 1041
Savage, Dr. T., obituary, 261
Savage, Dr. W. G., Bacteriological Examination of Water supplies, 1906 (review), 664
Savill, Dr. Agnes F., multiple circumscribed lipomata treated with ethylate of sodium, 943
Savill, Dr. T. D., clonic respiratory spasm treated by systematised respiratory exercises, case, 427; Clinical Lectures on Neurasthenia, third edition, 1906 (review), 515; clinical lecture on the treatment of hysteria, 1695
Sawyer, Dr. J. E. H., observations on fat necrosis, 153; malignant growth of heart, 830
Sayres, Dr. A. W. P., aortic aneurysm (specimen), 741
Scalp on side of chest, 886
Scalding, mortality among children from, 329
Scalp: new method of protecting from x rays, 119; sarcoma of, removal, recurrence, 511
Scapula, sarcoma of, in child, aged four years (Mr. Louis B. Rawling), 352
Scarborough, infantile mortality in, 899
Scarlatina (see Erythema, scarlatinoid exfoliative)
Scarlet fever: at Birmingham, 126, 156; at Cardiff, milk-borne epidemic, 1676; influence of school life on spread of (Dr. B. K. Goldsmith), 1765; mortality from, in relation to hospital isolation, 117; persistency of infection in certain cases of, 249 (Dr. H. Poole Berry), 88; prophylactic powers of belladonna against (Looking Back), 1246; prophylaxis in, 1613; sequelæ of, 552; therapeutics of, 842; treatment by use of tincture of hyosciamus (Looking Back), 1369
Scarring of skin (peculiar) over lower part of back, 1431
Scatliff, Mr. H. E., lymphatic leukæmia, 1229; and Hobhouse, Dr. E., case of acute leukæmia (lymphocythæmia), with pathological notes by Dr. F. G. Bushnell, 1707
Scepticism in therapeutics, 1907 (Dr. A. H. Bampton), 142
Schäfer, Prof. E. A., The Essentials of Histology, Descriptive and Practical, for the Use of Students (review), 1497
Schaible, Dr. F. G., spontaneous amputation of an appendix vermiformis in the sac of a femoral hernia, 244
Schick, B., the sequelæ of scarlet fever, 552
Schlayer, Dr., pathology of œdema of Bright's disease, 1605
Schlicht, Mr. Paul, on the production of coke and its application to domestic fires, 1402
Schloffer, Prof., removal of a tumour of the hypophysis cerebri through the nose, 1528
Schlosser, Dr., treatment of neuralgia by injections of alcohol, 1605
Schmiegelow, Prof. E., death after a tracheal operation in which cocaine was used, 1257
Scholarship, medical, at Pembroke College, Oxford, foundation of, 1503; in dental mechanics, 1662
Scholarships for, students of midwifery (London County Council), 986
School children, ear disease in, 1398; feeding of, 1127; food for, 1525; meals for, 194; of Aberdeen, eye diseases of, 1256; Irish, defective eyesight in (Parliamentary question), 774, 1823; free feeding of, at Cardiff, 692; at Cannes and Toulon, 53; at Marseilles, 191; in Paris, 1042 (see also Education (Provisions of Meals) (Scotland) Bill, 774; Hygiene of (review), 31; medical inspection of, 1192; (Parliamentary question), 1750; of books on, 701 (leading article), 175; provision for, in Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, 698; question in Parliament, 699, 849; in Australia, 199; in Dunfermline, 1376; in Scotland, 987; and treatment of, 625; Bill for, 553; medical treatment of, 975
School, dilapidated, and children's health, question regarding, in Parliament, 1128
School Hygiene, International Congress on, 616; Second International Congress, preliminary meeting at Mansion House, 903; syllabus and date of holding, 456
School life, influence on spread of scarlet fever (Dr. B. K. Goldsmith), 1765; Early, Special Temptation of (Mr. C. G. Wheelhouse) (review), 1435
School of Tropical Medicine (Liverpool) and sleeping sickness, 56
School work, relationship of myopia to, 1364
Schoolmaster, medical, 1688; Year Book and Directory, 1907 (review), 960
Schools: agency in dissemination of disease (Parliamentary question), 1538; for feeble-minded, report, 1743; Five figures, Mathematical Tables for use in (Mr. A. du Pré Denning) (review), 173; hygiene of, 1817; (leading article), 1174; report on, presented to Parliament, 1127; School Hygiene and the Laws of Health (Dr. C. Porter) (Dr. C. C. Douglas) (reviews), 97, 1781; insanitary state of, in Cheshire, 1610; in Ross-shire (Parliamentary question), 1683; medical inspection of, in Montreal, 1261; abandoned, 1123; in New South Wales, 1124, 1819; question in Parliament, 1472; municipal, of Berlin, report of medical officers of, 1046; physicians for, appointment in Massachusetts, 133; primary, hygiene in, 393; provided, sanitary improvements in, question in Parliament, 1198; pulmonary tuberculosis in, 1676; Scotch,

medical inspection, question in Parliament, 628; Secondary, botany for (Dr. J. M. Coulton) (review), 173; Scottish, teaching of hygiene in (Parliamentary question), 1750; teaching of hygiene (Parliamentary question), 1750, and temperance in, 1197, 1727, (Parliamentary question), 1682; (see also Public schools

Schorstein, the late Dr. G., proposal to establish lectureship at London Hospital Medical College as a memorial, 610

Schott Methods of Treatment of Chronic Diseases of Heart (Dr. W. Bezly Thorne) (review), 365

Schrötter, Professor von, jubilee of, 551

Schultze, Prof., treatment of neuralgia, 1604

Schuster, Dr., enlargement of the hypophysis cerebri, 1462

Schwalbe, Dr. J., on German medical practice abroad, 333

Sciatica, pathology of, 619; chronic, treatment (Mr. J. Curtis Webb), 85

Science, researches in, importance of investigating trifles, 243

Scientific exhibition, 1749; Memoirs by Officers of Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India: Leucocytozoon Caries (Dr. S. R. Christophers (review), 743

Scleroderma and myositis (Dr. J. A. Nixon), 79

Sclerosis, disseminated, or neurosis, diagnosis as, 1163; tuberous, of brain, 118, 190

Scopolamine poisoning, (Dr. A. W. Moore), 1084

Scotch towns, health of (see Vital statistics)

Scotland, asylum officers in, question in Parliament, 555; teaching of hygiene in schools (Parliamentary question), 1750

Scott, Sir Walter, on "eugenics," 191

SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM—Aberdeen: low death-rate among infants, 1814—Aberdeen Infirmary, handsome gift from Lord Mountstephen, 1394—Aberdeen public health matters, 1748—Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1256—Aberdeen and small-pox, 1526—Aberdeen University Anatomical and Anthropological Society, 1526—Admission of women dentists, 766—Anderston Health Association, 392—Annual report of the Chalmer's Hospital, Edinburgh, 258—Anthrax, interesting case, 1394—Appointment for a Scottish medical officer of health, 693—Appointment of medical officers for Stornoway, 1814—Appointment at the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 693—Arbroath Infirmary and the Elliot railway disaster, 393—Association for the Relief of Incurables, 550—Ayr County Hospital, 693—Ayr District Asylum, 331—Beattie, Dr. J. M., election to Sheffield University, 693—Bruce, Dr. W., well-earned compliment to, 196—Carnegie trust, reform required in the universities, 467—Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 392, 467, 550, 1193, 1394, 1526; in Aberdeenshire, 1256; decrease, 1460; in Edinburgh, 616; and Leith, 1255; in Glasgow, 392, 617—Competency of a ship's surgeon, 1814—Complimentary dinner to Dr. J. M. Beattie, 1745; to Dr. Norman Walker, 128—Court of the University of Edinburgh, 616—Danger of granting lunacy certificate, 1193—Dangers of house-fly, 1119—Death of Mr. G. P. Alexander, 1814—Death of Dr. Alexander Peddie, 258—Death of Principal Story, 196—Demonstrations on diseases of lower animals, 914—Diseases of the eye in school children, 1256—Dismissal of a medical officer in the Highlands, 468—Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary, 392—Dunoon convalescent homes, 1745—Edinburgh public health estimates, 1255—Edinburgh Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 840—Edinburgh Royal Hospital for the Insane, 692—Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 840; appointments to staff of, 1813; new lady superintendent of nurses, 914; changes on staff, 1745; presentation to Miss Spencer, 1745—Edinburgh town council and the notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 58—Electric cooking and the purity of the air, 1460—Fire at Larbert Sanatorium, 840—"Fresh Air Fortnight" scheme, 1526—Gift of a sanatorium for Argyllshire, 393—Electro-therapeutics (the really useful in) 1676—Elgin Nursing Association, 1677—Girgenti Home for Inebriates, 766—Glasgow corporation and sweated labour, 128—Glasgow Dental Hospital, 1745—Glasgow Dental Students' Society, 58—Glasgow Ear, Throat, and Nose Hospital, 1745—Glasgow Hospital for Skin Diseases, 1325—Glasgow Hospital Sunday Fund, 979—Glasgow Lock Hospital, 1120—Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 1120—Glasgow milk-supply, 617—Glasgow Royal Infirmary, appointments to, 128; reconstruction, 128; post-graduate classes, 1045—Glasgow Samaritan Hospital, extension, 1325—Grants by Glasgow corporation for medical objects, 196—Greenock meat inspection inquiry, 1325—Handsome gift to Paisley Infirmary, 1814—Health Association for Anderston, proposed, 59—Health report of Edinburgh for 1906, 1745—Important medico-legal case, 914—Infectious diseases in Glasgow, 1120—Infirmaries and the working man, 331—Inspection of imported meat, 766—Institution of Founders' Day at Queen Margaret College, 1525—Lord Rector's address at the University of Edinburgh, 196—McKendrick, Prof. J. G., compliment to, 258—Matriculated students at the Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh, 196—Medical meeting in Edinburgh, 617—Medical questions at the Trades Congress, 1256—Memorial to Dr. James Finlayson, 1813; to Principal Story, 1394—Mentally and physically defective children in Glasgow, 550—Milk- and meat-supplies in burghs, 617—Milk-supply of Edinburgh, 1119—Morison lectures, 392—National Conference on Sweated Industries, 1414—New hospital in Skye, 979—New joint hospital at Duntocher, 258—Northern Infirmary, Inverness, 1325—Notification of pulmonary tuberculosis and cerebro-spinal fever in Edinburgh, 692—Poor Law Medical Officers' Association, 128—Poor-law nurses, 393—Presentation to Sir H. D. Littlejohn, 766—Principalship of the University of Glasgow, 468—Proposed Foresters' convalescent home, 1677—Public health congresses, 692—Public health of Ross and Cromarty, annual report, 1460—Remarkable outbreak of tuberculous disease in a Highland family, 1394—Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 693—Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, 392, 914—Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, 550; dinner, 468—Royal Society of Edinburgh, 58—Royal visit to Glasgow, 468, 1255—St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 1044—(Aberdeen centre), 1746—Sanitary Association of Scotland, 1813—Sanitary condition of Lower Renfrewshire, 1745—Scottish Association of Medical Women, 1394—Scottish Trades Congress: death certificates, 1326—Scottish vital statistics, 1193—Sewage purification works, 1526—Spitting on tramcars, 693—Students' conference in Edinburgh, 258—Suggested case of ptomaine poisoning, 1814—Testimonial (proposed) to Prof. J. G. McKendrick, 979—Tragedy at Montrose Asylum, 1677—Treatment of incipient mental disorders, 693—Treatment of inebriates, 840—University of Edinburgh, annual report, 196—University of Edinburgh: spring graduate ceremonial, 1119—University of Glasgow, 550—University preliminary examinations in Scotland, 196—Waste of infant life in Glasgow, 196—Water-supply (new) for Aberdeen, 1677—Year's work of the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 128—Scottish volunteer medical officers, 1460

Scotland, criminal and dangerous lunatics in, questions regarding in Parliament, 1200; exclusion of Scottish diplomates from majority of London hospitals, 1673—Highlands of, security of tenure for Poor-law medical officers in, 188; increase of insanity in, 331; meat inspection in, question regarding, in Parliament, 628, 1128; medical inspection of school children in, 987; Poor-law medical officers in, dismissal of, question regarding in Parliament, 628; public abattoirs in, question regarding, in Parliament, 1472; public health inspection in, question regarding, in Parliament, 1267; sewage purification works in, question regarding, in Parliament, 1404; vaccination in, question regarding, in Parliament, 628; schools of, medical inspection of, question regarding, in Parliament, 628; universities of, preliminary examination in, 196; (see also Crofting counties; Education (Provision of Meals) (Scotland) Bill; Parochial Medical Officers Bill)

Scott, Dr. S. G., and Telling, Dr. W. H. M., case of marginal hæmorrhagic necrosis of the liver, 226

Scottish Association of Medical Women, 1394

Scottish diplomates excluded from most London hospitals, 1673

Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal (review), 98, 667, 816, 1437

Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers Association, 128

Scott-Moncrieff, Mr. W. D., on spraying sewage into the atmosphere, 698

Scripture, text of, dispute as to value of as argument in favour of alcoholic beverages, 1335, 1473, 1540

Scrotum, dermoid tumour of, 131

Scurvy, etiology of, 1574

Sea harvest of the, diminution in (leading article), 303 (see Fishery research)

Seamen, notification of sickness at port of Manchester, 194

Sears, Prof. G. G., death from exploratory puncture of the chest, 43

Seaside, present position of climate of, in treatment of tuberculosis, 887

Sébileau, M., action of the x rays on gestation, 197

Secale cornutum (Looking Back), 49

Secret commissions, from instrument makers, &c., to medical men, 312

Secret remedy, definition of, 557

Secretin and pancreatic extract in relation to diabetes 52

Self-drugging (indiscriminate), cyanosis due to (Mr. J. Beard), 189

Seligmann, Dr. C. G., hæmogregarines in snakes, 1737

Sellers, Dr. W., Handbook of Legal Medicine Intended for the Use of the Legal Profession (review), 439

Semilunar bone, dislocation of, complicating fracture of styloid process of radius (Mr. P. R. Wrigley), 658

Semen, Barberio's reaction for identification of, 608

Seminal vesicle, irrigation and drainage of, through the vas deferens, 1099

Semmelweiss and Oliver Wendell Holmes: respective merits of, treatment of childbed fever, 179

Semon, Sir F., diagnosis and treatment of laryngeal cancer, 291; relations of laryngology and rhinology to general practice, 859

Senatorial election, University of London, 974

Sentiment, how it militates against hygiene, 958

Sepsis, intracranial, pathogenic invasion in, secondary to suppurative middle-ear disease, 1298

"Septic touch" of Italian notes (paper currency), 470

Septicæmia, puerperal, cases of (Dr. A. K. Gordon), 876

Septum, cartilage and bone removed from, by Killian's method, 233; nasal, cartilaginous tumour of, 1163; submucous resection of, 588

Sera acute pathogenic infections treated with, 886

Sero-cytis, multiple, case of, 1017

Sero-Therapeutic Institute at Milan, 130

Sers, Dr. H., the use of alcoholic beverages, 1186

Serum, anti colon bacillus, value of, 1034; antidysenteric, 1121; anti-meningococcic, in treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 687; antirabic, activity of, 694; anti-streptococcic in treatment of puerperal fever, successful case, 24; fresh, injections of, in hæmorrhagic conditions, 674; in contact with clot, increase of complement in, 225; immune, and opsonin, combining properties of, 226; Marmorek's, in treatment of tuberculosis, 332; substances favouring and inhibiting the action of hæmolysins of (Dr. M. A. Ruffer and Mr. Crendiropoulo), 70; Therapeutics of, New Serum-therapy (Mr. D. M. Paton) (review), 95; and Toxin, Diagnosis for Veterinary Practitioners and Students (Mr. Walter Jowett) (review), 172; (see also Diphtheria anti-serum and Marmorek's serum)

Servants, medical supervision of, in Constantinople, 846

Services, medical, inspector of, duties of, 1038; naval and military, weekly article on, 50, 116, 187, 248, 322, 383, 455, 542, 609, 682, 761, 832, 907, 970, 1037, 1109, 1185, 1247, 1314, 1454, 1512, 1672, 1735, 1802

Seven day fever of Calcutta, 60; sporadic, of Indian ports, simulating dengue, 1017

Sewage, danger of spraying into atmosphere, 698; disposal, question in Parliament, 988, 1683; Royal Commission on, 773; in Bath, 979, 1393; in Leeds and Bradford, 615; at Salford, 109; Sanitary Engineering with Respect to (Mr. L. F. Vernon-Harcourt) (review), 892; farm at Aldershot, 543; purification of, action of peat in, 767; works in Scotland, 1526 (question in Parliament), 1404

Sewell, Dr. D. L., pathogenic invasion of intracranial sepsis secondary to suppurative middle-ear disease, 1298

Sewer ventilation in Manchester, 57

Sewers, explosions in, 601

Sewill, Mr., medical law reform and quackery, 386

Sexual instruction to Budapest children, 768

Shakespeare, "gynæcology" of, 311

Shampoo, dry, dangerous (Dr. H. C. Colman and Dr. C. R. Marshall), 1709

Shanghai German medical school, 624

Sharp, Dr. A. D., new ethyl chloride inhaler, with improved aseptic face-piece, 817
Sharp, Dr. A. J., measles: its mortality, complications, and sequelæ, 25
Sharp, Dr. J. Gordon, case of motor aphasia, with left hemiplegia, 1161; pericarthritis, with anæmia and enlarged spleen (Still's disease), 166
Sharpey physiological scholarship, vacancy, 1470
Shattock, Mr. S. G., diagnosis and treatment of laryngeal cancer, 291
Shaving soap ("solace"), 33
Shaw, Mr. A. H., Elementary Science applied to Sanitation and Plumbers' Work (review), 173
Shaw, Dr. C. E., perforating wound of the eyeball, with complete destruction of the iris and retention of vision, 24
Shaw, Dr. C. J., opsonic index to various organisms in the sane and insane, 1287
Shaw, Dr. L. E., true aim of medical education and the evil of the examination fetich, 561
Shaw, Dr. T. C., suicide and sanity, 1067
Shaw, Dr. W. F., pathology of chronic metritis, 92
Shaw-Mackenzie, Dr. J. A., inoperable cancer treated with trypsin, 462
Shearer, Mr. D. F., early differentiation diagnosis of abdominal pain, 1087
Sheen, Dr. A., obituary, 62
Sheep, rabid, communication of hydrophobia from, to other animals (Looking Back), 1037
Sheffield, University of, appointment at, 698; to chair of pathology at, 693
Sheill, Mr. J. S., Bier's treatment of disease applied to gynæcology, 1238; history of case of eclampsia, 1227
Shelly, Dr. C. E., A Health Reader, 1906 (review), 893
Shennan, Dr. S., and Sinclair, Dr. A., Perinaud's conjunctivitis, 1574
Shenstone, Mr. W. A., New Physics and Chemistry: a Series of Popular Essays on Physical and Chemical Subjects, 1906 (review), 514
Sheppard, Mr. A. I., perforation in typhoid fever and its relation to the blood pressure, 1233
Sherren, Mr. J., gastro-enterostomy for chronic gastric ulcer, healing of ulcer verified at post-mortem examination 28 months later, 1362; surgery of peripheral nerves, 374
Shillitoe, Mr. A., case of untreated syphilis, 948; parapsoriasis of Brocq, 741
Shipping companies, imposition of extra duties upon their surgeons, 1058
Ship's surgeon, competency of, 1814
Ships, variety of beri-beri on, 1574
Shirt for medical men, 1132
Shock, condition of blood-vessels during, 611, 686, 762, 836, 909, 1040, 1113, 1187; (Mr. J. D. Malcolm), 497, 507
Shop assistants and living in, 1310
Shops, general, small, milk liable to contamination in, 193, 251, 253, 386, 463
Shorland, Mr. E., appreciation of, as Poor-law medical officer, 392
Shot drill, the medical aspects of, 1822
Shoulder, dislocation of, 286; operating at, new method for excision of joints, 586; right, Charcot's disease of, 813
Shrewsbury, notification of pulmonary tuberculosis in, 1611
Sick clubs and their medical officers, 618
Sickness, insurance against, 1602
Sick Nursing (Dr. H. Drinkwater) (review), 1232
Sierra Leone, blackwater fever in, 807
Silk-flannel, 340; sutures, silvered, 751
Silt building and land irrigation, control of malaria in India by Italian method of, 1306
Silver nitrate, efficiency in treatment of acute muco-purulent conjunctivitis compared with that of protargol and argyrol, 525; preparations, bactericidal power of, 675; wire filigrees for cure of inguinal hernia, 1084; of ventral hernia, 1226
Silvered silk sutures, 751
Simon, Mr. A. L., History of Wine Trade in England (review), 1716
Simon, Dr. W., Manual of Chemistry (review), 438
Simpson, Mr. G. A. G., suppurative disease of the middle ear, 662
Simpson, Prof. W. R., Croonian lectures on plague, 1757
Sinclair, Dr. A. M., tumours of ectopic gestation, 296; Perinaud's conjunctivitis, 1574
Sinclair, Sir W. J., discoverer of the etiology of puerperal fever, 324
Sington, Mr. H. S., medical candidates for Masonic schools, 764
Sinus, cavernous, thrombosis of, in meningitis, 885
Sinusitis, frontal, three cases subsequent to operation, 738; multiple, case showing result of radical operation, 231
Siredey, M., and Tinel, M., fatal influenzal pneumonia and enteritis, 1046; tuberculous meningitis without tubercles, 1033
Siren fœtus, case exhibited, 1163
"Sitomanie" (see Boulimia)
Skelding, Dr. H., bilharzia, 1779
Skerritt, Dr. E. M., death of, 1243, 1328
Skin, disease of, submitted for diagnosis, 1164, 1165; diagnosis and treatment of, 232; early reaction, in radiography, 1612; improvements in cutaneous therapeutics, 229
Skin Diseases, Photographic Atlas of (Dr. G. B. Fox) (review), 1167; tuberculous, 1165
Skin, Histology, Morbid (Atlas of Cutaneous Morbid Histology by Dr. Max Joseph and Sur.-Maj. J. B. van Deventer) (review), 950; new method of protecting, from x rays, 119; pigmentation of, leucodermia and analogous changes in (Mr. W. H. Evans), 407; scarring of, peculiar, over lower part of back, 1431; ulceration of, following diagnostic application of x rays, 981
Skin-eruption due to chloretone (Dr. H. D. Rolleston), 883
Skin-grafting in ectropion, symblepharon and rodent ulcer, 1164; modification of Wolfe-Krause method, 1164
Skirving, Mr. A. A., two patients after operation for ruptured gastric ulcer, 94
Skull, base of, punctured fractures of (Mr. R. L. Knaggs), 1477; fracture of, with cerebral symptoms (H. A. T. Fairbank), 89; temporal bone from case of, exhibited, 1364; lesion of, absent in case of traumatic subdural hæmorrhage in infant (H. A. T. Fairbank), 89; trephining of, for Jacksonian epilepsy, case exhibited, 893
Skye, new hospital in, 979
Slaughter-houses (see Abattoirs)
Sleeping sickness (trypanosomiasis), 1470; discoveries by School of Tropical Medicine (Liverpool), 58; in white men, 767; life cycle of parasite of, Mr. J. E. Salvin-Moore and Dr. A. Breinl), 1219; on the Lualaba River, Central Africa, 908; researches on, 129; review of present means of combating (Dr. A. Kinghorn and Dr. J. L. Todd), 282, 1603; international commission delegates, 1747
Sloan, Dr. S., physiological effects of high-frequency currents in disease, 1557
Slough, salubrity of (Salubrity of Thames Valley), 1187
Slum dwellings and their substitutes, 106
Slums, good effects of abolition of, 1044
Small-pox, control of infection, 295; in Germany, question in Parliament, 1267; hospital at Birkenhead proposed, 1676; immunity from, in Aberdeen, 1526; on the Italian frontier, 768; at Metz, 1604 (Parliamentary question), 1199; spread of from France into Germany, 1047
Smethwick, health report of, 1118
Smith, Dr. A., vesical calculus with a nucleus consisting of pedicle silk, 94
Smith, Dr. A. J., uterus showing fibro-myoma in the fundus and cancer in the cervix, 986
Smith, Mr. G. F. D., perithelioma of uterus, 735
Smith, Dr. J. H., increase of complement in serum allowed to stand in contact with clot, 225
Smith, Dr. J. Lorrain, pathology of inflammation and ulceration of the intestine, 1299; staining of fat with aniline dyes, 226
Smith, Mr. S. Maynard, dislocation of shoulder (case shown by Dr. Colebrook), 295
Smith, Dr. W. R., carcinoma of breast, specimen, 434; ovarian dermoid cyst, specimen, 434
Smoke causing lack of sunshine in Manchester, 823
Smoke, records of, 898
Smyly, Sir W., specimen of ovarian cyst, 94
Snake bite in India, 1128; two cases, with suggestion for treatment (Mr. W. H. Haw), 1154
Snakes, destruction of, in India, 1129; hæmogregarines in, 1650, 1737
Snell, Mr. S., family tree of nyctalopia, 429; tubercle filling eyeball in which opsonic index was taken, and tuberculin employed, 429
Snow, cleaning of streets from, 44; cost of removal at Liverpool, 127; fall of, purifying effects on air, 39
Snowman, Dr. J., recent developments in the therapeutical applications of arsenic, 1149
Snyder, Mr. C., World Machine: First Phase, the Cosmic Mechanism (review), 1168
Sobotta, Prof. J., Atlas and Text-book of Human Anatomy; vol. ii., edited, with additions, by J. Playfair McMurrich, Ph.D., 1906 (review), 1366
Social and philantrophic aspects of a German chemical factory, 566
Socialism and the medical profession, 1243
Society of Apothecaries of London, Association of Physicians and Surgeons of, 1737, 1821; examiner appointed, 1510; past-list, 200, 336, 623, 1054, 1196, 1535, 1820
Society of Apothecaries of London Bill, 1127, 1332
Society of Arts, 397, 1171; lectures at, 986; meeting of, 1402; "Trypanosomiasis or Sleeping Sickness," 1470
Society of Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, deputation received by Lord President of Council, 847
Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease, advocated, 1513
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 201, 1092, 1401
Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, formation, 605; inauguration, 1583
Soda-water and lead, 1324
Sodium bicarbonate, use and abuse of, 179, 687
Sodium citrate in dyspepsia, value of, 309
Sodium, ethylate of, in treatment of multiple circumscribed lipomata (Dr. Agnes F. Savill), 943
Soft-shelled eggs, 557
"Solace" shaving soap, 33
Soldiers affected by tuberculosis (question in Parliament), 626
Soldiers and tuberculosis (question in Parliament), 555
Soldiers, spread of hygienic knowledge among, 395
Soleus and gastrocnemius, complete paralysis of, with talipes calcaneus, treatment by nerve grafting, 884
Solly, Dr. R. V., hair affected with microsporon Audouini, 741; chorion epithelioma, microscopical specimens, 1494
Solly, Dr. S. E., obituary, 134
Solold eosin-azur, 33
Solold nizin, 1437
Somatose, liquid, 1169
Somerville, Dr. W. F., the treatment of neurasthenia, 232
Somto, Dr. Bódog, on the past and future of marriage, 769
Soudan, Lord Cromer's report on condition of, in 1906, 1103
Soups, desiccated, 1437
South African Exhibition, 600
Southall Brothers and Barclay, laboratory report on pharmacological progress, 204
Southam, Mr. F. A., discussion on the diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis, 1020; two specimens of cystine calculi, 663
Southern v. Lynn Thomas and Skyrme, 382
Sowden, Dr. G., milk in small general shops, 251
Spanton, Mr. W. D., sarcoma of the parovarium, 810
Sparteine sulphate in treatment of post-operative suppression of urine, 960
Spas of Austria, 1669; of France, tour of, for medical study, date, 1815
Spasm, respiratory, clonic, treated by systematised respiratory exercises, 427
Speech, singular affection of, due to apoplexy (Looking Back), 668
Spencer, Maj. C. G.: (1) a case of arterio-venous aneurysm of the orbit; and (2) a case of gunshot fracture of the femur with division of the great sciatic nerve, 1015
Spencer, Lt.-Col. D. B., and Capt. H. B. Staddon, a case of paratyphoid fever in Mauritius, 76
Spencer, Dr. H. R., presidential address to Obstetrical Society of London, 735
Spencer, Mr. W. G., acute solitary suppuration in psoas and iliacus muscles, 1084; obliteration of bilateral psoas abscess, 885
Spencer, Miss, presentation to, on retirement from Edinburgh Infirmary, 1745
Spermatic cord, cellulitis of (Mr. F. C. Madden), 505
Spicer, Dr. A. H., Petworth Estate Friendly Society, 403
Spicer, Dr. F., cure of chronic suppuration of the middle-ear, without removal of the drum or ossicles, or loss of hearing, 51
Spicer, Dr. J. E., case of abnormal development of the œsophagus, 157
Spinal anæsthesia (see Anæsthesia, spinal)
Spinal canal, recovery from cerebro-spinal meningitis under injections of collargol into, 106
Spinal cord: tumour pressing on, removal by laminectomy, 1161; tumours of, diagnosis (Dr. F. E. Batten), 139

Spine, caries of, 1161
Spine, Lateral Curvature of (Mr. R. Barwell) (review), 1167
Spine (see also Anæsthesia, spinal)
Spirillum fever in Uganda (Mr. R. U. Moffat), 208
Spirits, adulteration of, conference on, 1244; potable, action on metal, 328; control of sale of (leading article), 176
Spiritualism, Examination of Claims of (Psychic Riddle) (Dr. Isaac K. Funk) (review), 1168
Spirochæta pallida, demonstration on (Dr. A. MacLennan), 91
Spirochæta of relapsing fever and tick fever, 806; in syphilitic affections of eye, 1573
Spirochætal disease pathogenic to man in Colombia, 1396
Spirographs or nasal breath pictures, 253, 328
Spitting on tramcars, prosecutions at Glasgow for, 683
Spleen, abscess of, 1517 (Dr. R. H. Lucy), 1775; cyst (hæmorrhagic) of (Dr. W. L. Harnett), 148; enlarged, with anæmia accompanying periarthritis (Still's diseases), 166; rupture of, blood changes in (Dr. W. d'E. Emery), 1696; excision (Mr. E. W. Roughton and Mr. T. P. Legg), 1686; recovery after (Dr. W. Alexander), 90 (see also Leukæmia, spleno-medullary)
Spondylitis complicating typhoid, with bony changes, 307
"Spotted fever" simulated by pneumococcal cerebro-spinal meningitis (Dr. A. Cook and Dr. G. F. McCleary), 582
Spriggs, Dr. E. J., excretion of creatinin in case of pseudo-hypertrophic muscular dystrophy, 699; meat diet and the teeth, 252, 386
Spriggs, Dr. E. J., and Higgs, Dr. F. W., case of cretinism, 590
Spriggs, Dr. N. I., benevolent agencies of the profession, 461
Sprue, muscular lesion occurring in, 1298
Squire, Dr. J. E., new method of percussion, 1456
Squire's Pocket Companion to the British Pharmacopœia (Second Appendix, 1906) (review), 436
Staddon, Capt. H. E., and Lieut.-Col. D. B. Spencer, a case of paratyphoid fever in Mauritius, 76
Stalker, Prof. A. M., pulsus bisceriens, 738
Stanley, Dr. J. D., osteitis deformans, 889; case of Raynaud's disease and rheumatoid arthritis, 1162
Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, 839
Stark, Dr. J. N., fibroid of the cervix uteri 1021
Stark, Mr. J., calcium salts as cardiac tonic, 1710
Starke, Dr. J., Alcohol, Sanction for its Use (review), 1232
Starling, Dr. E. H., Recent Advances in the Physiology of Digestion (review), 234
Starr, Dr. L., Hygiene of the Nursery (review), 299
Starvation, deaths from, in County of London (1906), return moved for in Parliament, 774; meal of infant (machine skimmed milk), 525
State, burial by (Mr. S. P. Wills), 463
Statistics, criminal, Part I, Judicial Statistics of England and Wales, 1905 (review), 813
Statistics of sickness in French colonies, 197 (see also Vital Statistics)
Status lymphaticus, 1456; (Dr. L. Vintras), 1295
Stawell, Dr. R. E., dinner to, 621
Steele, Dr. G., Text-book on Diseases of the Heart (review), 1714
Stenosis of pylorus (see Pylorus, Trachea, stenosis of)
Stephens, Dr. A., founder of Children's Infirmary, Liverpool, suggested memorial, 257
Stephens, Mr. J. W., appointed magistrate, 1264
Stephenson, Mr. S., affections of the lacrymal apparatus, 349; case of buphthalmos, 590; spirocheta pallida in relation to syphilitic affections of the eye, 1573
Stereognostic sense, loss of, 229
"Stereoscopic vision," 450
Sterilisation of gum elastic catheters by means of formalin vapour, 509
Sterility in the male, surgical treatment in, 107
Stethoscope, binaural, improved chest-piece for, 1162, 1302; modified, 1203
Stethoscopes, exhibition of, 846
Steven, Dr. J. Lindsay, lymphadenoma, 889
Stevens, Dr. B. C., a lecture on surgical after-treatment, delivered before the Lancaster Medical Book Club, 1481
Stewart, Dr. Purves, Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases, 1906 (review), 1069; on the cerebro-spinal fluid, its diagnostic and therapeutic significance, 1365
Stewart, Dr. I., and Ritchie, Mr. L. C., use of opsonic index in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 509
Stewart, Dr. T. G., early cases of pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis, 512; exhibition of cases of acromegaly, 512
Stewart, T. W. F., case of, decision at General Medical Council, 1592
Stiles, Mr. H. J., case after partial resection of the tibia for tuberculous osteomyelitis, 1431; large encephalocystocele, in infant, 1431; fæcal fistula, following suppurative appendicitis, case exhibited, 1431; nephrectomy for advanced tuberculous pyonephrosis, case shown afterwards, 1431; removal of large hydronephrotic cyst; infant shown after removal, 1431
Still, Dr. G. F., and Dr. B. E. Myers, on white-wine whey in infant feeding, 78
Still's diseases (periarthritis with enlarged spleen), 166
Stirling, heavy infantile mortality at, 1610
Stock Exchange of London, impurity of air of, 1768
Stockdale, Mr. E. M., chronic suppurative otitis media, 1159
Stomach: cancer of, treatment, operative, 1396; statistics of cases, 1463; dilatation, with ptosis, in case of pyloric narrowing (Dr. W. Russell), 74; diseases of, three cases, from the physician's standpoint (Dr. W. Russell), 73; endotheliomas of, 226; lymphatic system of (Mr. J. K. Jamieson and Mr. J. F. Dobson), 1061; surgery of, and associated viscera, principles underlying, 372; ulcer of, chronic, treatment by gastro-enterostomy, 1362; perforation successfully operated, case exhibited, 948; ruptured, two patients shown after operation for, 94; three operations, recovery, 1162; treatment, 362; and duodenum, congenital diverticulum of, in physiological hour-glass stomach, 1296
Stomatology, First French Congress of, date and arrangements, 1234
Stone, Dr. W. G., and Norman, Dr. F., tumour of the tongue in a boy, aged five years, 1227
Stone-breaking, inhumanity or over-severity of, discussed, 522
Stoneyford, water-supply of Belfast from, 259
Stookes, Dr. A., fatal vomiting in a secundipara, 512; single condyloma of cervix, 811
Stornoway, appointment of medical officer of health for, 1814
Storry, Mr. F. W., obituary, 1329
Story, Principal, memorial to, 1394; obituary, 196
Stout, oatmeal, 1783
Stovaine: references to, 404; spinal anæsthesia with, 45
Stowers, Dr. J. H., case of small nodule upon right cheek, 298; multiple warts, 741
Strabismus, optical treatment of, 1678
Straits Settlements: Mr. D. J. Galloway, appointed member of Legislative Council, 1508; public health in, 474
Strangeways, Mr. L., medical law and limited companies, 909
Street accidents in London (Parliamentary question), 1200; in Manchester, 1743
Street collection by ladies for charity in Copenhagen, 1463
Street newsvendor, 1663
Streets, cleansing of snow from, 44
Streptococcus pyogenes, infection of conjunctiva with, 429
Streptococcus wound of finger (Dr. W. P. Cowen), 583
Stretton, Mr. J. Lionel, treatment of distension of the intestines, 836
Stritch, Mr. G. E. Seymour, new form of pessary, 94; the State and syphilis, 1228
Strontium bromide, in treatment of epilepsy in insane (Dr. J. M. Bennion), 19
Strophanthus, physiological action of, 1462
Struthers, Mr. John W., patient after recovery from chronic intussusception with inversion of the vermiform appendix, 94; Local Anæsthesia in General Surgery (review), 235
Strychnine: poisoning by, fatal cases, 1165; what is a lethal and what is a medicinal dose, 461
Stuart-Low, Mr. W., the use of animal blood serum in surgery; preliminary notes, 1221
Students: of Scottish universities, conference at Edinburgh, 258; matriculation at Glasgow and Edinburgh (1906), 196
Sturge, Miss M. D., and Horsley, Sir V., Alcohol and the Human Body (review), 1714
Subdural hæmorrhage, traumatic, in infant, no lesion of skull (Mr. H. A. T. Fairbank), 89
Submucous resection of nasal septum, 588
Sugar: new test for (Dr. H. J. H. Fenton), 215; in urine, estimated by means of caustic alkali, 1446; estimation, 1603, 1673, 1688; singular action of arsenic acid on several sorts of (Looking Back), 237
Suggestion and Psychotherapy, or Hypnotism (Dr. A. Forel) (review), 1576
Suicide: attempted, at Manchester, action of police, 466, 607; in Italy, 601; and sanity (Dr. T. C. Shaw), 1067
Suicide bureau, established by Salvation Army in New York, 982
Sulph-hæmoglobinæmia: idiopathic cyanosis due to, 225; (Dr. S. West and Dr. T. W. Clarke), 272; (leading article), 443, 687; and cyanosis, spectrum of blood of patient suffering from, 659
Sulpho-ricinate of soda with salicylic acid in treatment of pharyngo-keratosis, 1248, 1316, 1456
Sulphur in foods, percentage of, 923; in London smoke, effect on public buildings, 1585; waters and mercurial treatment, 1747
Summer, effects of cold weather in, 1674
Sunday observance, origin and meaning, 744
Sunderland Infirmary, presentation to Mr. G. B. Morgan by committee of, 1177
Sunnyside Asylum, Montrose, homicide at, 1610
Sunshine: bright, during March, 1907, 981; recorded in British Isles during 1906, 244; number of hours recorded during 1906, 676; lack of, in Manchester from continuous smoke, 823
Suppuration, chronic, of middle ear, treatment without removal of drum, membrane, and ossicles (Mr. C. J. Heath), 1146; in wound after cataract extraction, 660
Suprapubic operation, successful removal of large vesical calculus by (Mr. H. Littlewood), 422
Suprarenal capsules, disease of, "white line" as symptom of, 901
Suprarenal gland: hæmorrhage into, specimens showing, 95; new growths of, 95; glands, morbid histology of, 1296
Surbiton urban district, report of medical officer of health, 1313
Surgeon, English, a famous, as a quack in Melbourne, 924
Surgeons and barbers, relations anciently existing between, 604
Surgeons, responsibility of, in operating ("The surgeon's power of life and death"), 458, 543, 762; (leading article), 101
Surgeons to shipping companies, imposition of extra duties upon, 1058
Surgery: after-treatment in (Dr. B. C. Stevens), 1481; American, Account of (C. H. Rutherford) (review), 1577; intervention of, necessitated by accidents and diseases at Christmastide, 38; renal function in relation to (Mr. J. W. Thomson Walker), 711, 792; use of animal blood serum in (Mr. W. Stuart-Low), 1221; use of clay in, 44
Surgery, General, Local Anæsthesia in (Mr. J. W. Struthers) (review), 235
Surgery, General, Practical Medicine Series, comprising Ten volumes on the Year's Progress in Medicine and Surgery, vol. ii., edited by John B. Murphy, M.D., 1906 (review), 743
Surgery, of Emergencies (Traite de Chirurgie d'Urgence) (Prof. F. Lejars) (review), 743
Surgery and medicine, clinical teaching in, motion at General Medical Council, 1510
Surgical affection frequently met with in out patients, 233
Surgical clinics at Budapest, general anæsthetics in use in, 395
Surgical reform, 1829 (Looking Back), 302
Surgical treatment of colitis (Mr. J. P. Lockhart Mummery), 1638, 1649; by unqualified practitioner, ill results of patient's preference for, 1203
Survivorship, presumption of medical and legal, 608
Sutherland, Dr. G. A., congenital cerebellar ataxy, case, 295; congenital deformities of so-called Mongolian type of amentia, 295; "Punch"-like intonation in syphilitic infant, 591; medical treatment of congenital pyloric stenosis, 725; osteogenesis imperfecta, 824
Sutherland, Mr. J. A., obituary, 199
Sutures: buried, and ligatures, with special reference to catgut (Mr. A. E. Johnson), 1074; surgical, strength of, 242
Swansea General Hospital, abuse of, as charity organisation, 323
Swansea rural district, typhoid fever in, 1325
Swanzy, Mr. Henry, and Werner, Dr. Louis, A Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment (review), 365
Sweated Industries, National Conference on, 1814
Sweated labour, appointment of committee by Glasgow corporation to consider, 128
Sweeting, Dr. R. Deane, On the General Sanitary Circumstances and Administration of the St. Neots and Eaton Socon Rural Districts (review), 1451

Swinton, home visitation undertaken at, as remedy against infant mortality, 1789
Swimming baths in open air in Leeds, 467
Swiss mountains, winter on, meteorological winter records on, 1505

SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—New university buildings in Zürich, 842.—Operative treatment of cancer of the stomach, 1396—Therapeutics of scarlet fever, 842

Sydney: action against dentist in, 1529; vital statistics of, 1123, water-supply of, pollution of, 1124, 1529
Sykes, Dr. John F. J., the teaching of the hygiene of the expectant and suckling mother, 944
ykes, Dr. Walter John, obituary, 262
Sym, Mr. William George, successful performance of Krönlein's operation, 658
Symblepharon, treatment by skin grafting, 1164
Syme, Mr. G. A., gastrostaxis, 120
Syme, Dr. W. S., two cases of osiculectomy, 231; right recurrent laryngeal paralysis, 233
Symes, Dr. J. Odery, erythema nodosum and rheumatism, 207
Symmers, Prof. W. St. C., discussion on cerebro-spinal meningitis in Belfast, 507
Symonds, Mr. C. J., diagnosis and treatment of malignant disease of caecum, 170
Syphilis: affections of eye and spirochæta pallida in, 1575; antitoxin of, in cerebro-spinal fluid, 618; congenital (leading article), 442; duty of the State in combating, 1229; epidemics of, in Morocco, spread by flies, 26; hereditary, anæmia splenica infantum in subject of, 1162; cardio-vascular affections in, 1678; inoculated, in a chimpanzee, 1286; leucoderma in, 741; of cerebral cortex, fits result of, 1431; of lungs, congenital and acquired, 362; pathology of (Mr. J. J. Clarke), 91; perforation of hard palate due to, plastic operation for, 293; probable origin of, in Europe, 1666; primary, spontaneous abortion of, 181; saliva of patients suffering from, 1461; secondary, eruption of, 1229; society for the prevention of venereal disease, advocated, 1513; spontaneous fracture of ribs in subject of, 1122; treatment by lumbar puncture, 1612; by mercury salicylate, 208; of syphilitic nephritis, 1526; untreated, case of, 948; tertiary, causing laryngitis, 253; fever in, 940; fever of, and the consequent visceral and other changes (Dr. F. Parkes Weber), 728 (see also Chancre)
Syphilology and Venereal Disease (Mr. C. F. Marshall) (review), 172; medico-legal problem in, 1614
Syringe, all-metal, new, for injection of cocaine, 1091; urethral, modified, 237
Syringomyelia, case, 427
Szekely, Dr., the preparation of infants' and invalid milk from cow's milk, 1243

T

Tabes, juvenile, with ocular complications, 1747
"Tabloid" calcium lactate, 440
"Tabloid" pectoral pastilles, 440
Talipes calcaneus, and complete paralysis of gastrocnemius and soleus, treatment by nerve grafting, 884
Talipes, Dr. J. H., child with double-retained testes exhibited, 1163
Talma-Morison operation, specimen, 294
Tarsus, fracture of, 292
Tartaric acid, lead and arsenic in, 1236
Taunton urban district of, report of medical officer of health, 832
Tavistock rural district sanitary matters, 195, 839
Tay, Mr. Waren, drawing of an eye from a case of tuberculosis only diagnosed after ophthalmoscopic examination, 588
Taylor, Dr. J. L., the use of alcoholic beverages, 1059, 1186
Taylor, Dr. F., the chronic relapsing pyrexia of Hodgkin's disease, 446
Taylor, Dr. F., Pembrey, Dr. M. S., Beddard, Dr. A. P., French, Dr. H. S., observations on two cases of Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 91
Taylor, Mr. H. H., Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1229; swelling in region of right lacrymal gland, 1229
Taylor, Mr. J., proposed testimonial on retirement to Chester Infirmary, 840
Taylor, Dr. S., case of acromegaly, 292
Tea, "Typhoo," 1438
Teale, Mr. Pridgin, portrait of, for Leeds Infirmary, 467
Tears, bactericidal properties of, 1463, 1588
Teat, size of finger-stall, 629
Tebb, Dr. W. Scott, fatal case of poisoning by oxalic acid, 1165
Teeth, effect of meat diet on, 52, 119, 190, 252, 326, 385, 386, 544, 686; enamel, hereditary mal-development of, 1588
Teetotalism, lecturer's argument in favour of, non plussed (*Post hoc, propter hoc*), 923
Telangiectasis, bleeding, case of (Dr. W. Bigh), 506; of retinal capillaries and venous radicles, 1574
Telephone receiver and electric light lamp, death from electric shock whilst handling, 246
Telling, Mr., and Gruner, Dr., actinomycosis, 591
Telling, Dr. W. H. Maxwell, cases of anæmia splenica infantum exhibited, 1161; case of chronic favus, 1161
Telling, Dr. W. H. M., and Scott, Dr. S. G., case of marginal hæmorrhagic necrosis of the liver, 226
Temperance, teaching of, in schools, 1197, 1727; and the "wine war" in the South of France, 1787
Temperance and Hygiene, Imperial Conference on, 959
Temperature of living body exposed to heat, influence of certain drugs, 1740; "normal," variations of, 897
Temple Memorial Home for Inebriates, Cinderford, opening, 1745
Temporal bone from case of fracture of skull exhibited, 1364
Temporal bones from case of serous catarrh of middle-ear, 1164
Temporal bones, infantile condition of, as shown by specimens, 1364
"Tempting Bait (A)," subject of picture, 702
Tendo Achillis, rupture of, cases (Mr. W. H. Brown), 164; contraction of, 1779; reflex, loss of, and its diagnostic value in "alcoholic" heart failure (Dr. R. T. Williamson), 1774
Teneriffe, public health of, 545; typhus fever in, 250, 326
Tenure of office, security of, as influencing annual reports of medical officers of health (leading articles), 818, 1736
Teratology, ovine, 1525
Teratoma, specimen of, 889
Terpin hydrate, elixir herein and, 33
Territorial army scheme, criticism of, by National Service League, 1058
Testicle, disease of, associated with abdominal tumours (Prof. W. Osler), 1409
Testicle, torsion of (Mr. H. M. Rigby and Mr. R. J. Howard), 1415
Testicle, tuberculosis of, in infants, 889
Testicles, double retained, in child, 1163 (see also Mumps, testicular)
Tetanus, case (Dr. D. L. Davies), 1710; deaths from, in Punjab (Parliamentary question), 1682; experimental, predisposing effect of cold in, 1612; singular treatment of (Looking Back), 1800
Tetany, gastric, 1069; relapsing, associated with dilatation of large intestine, 169
Texas, "Christian Science" employed as an argument against recovery of damages for railway injury in, 1262
Thames, valley of, salubrity of, 1187
Thaw murder trial, 1261
Theatre Antevenerien entertainments, 612
Theobald, Dr. S., Prevalent Diseases of the Eye: A Reference Handbook especially adapted to the Needs of the General Practitioner and the Medical Student, 1906 (review), 891
Therapeutics: Folia, Therapeutica (review), 1024; in medical curriculum, proper mode of teaching, 296; scepticism in (Dr. A. H. Bampton), 142; specific, experimental researches on (Prof. P. Ehrlich), 1634; and Materia Medica, Treatise on (Mr. R. Ghosh) (review), 1168; Dental (Dr. E. H. Long) (review), 1435; modern, role of mercury in, 1085
Thermal springs of Turkey, 1679
"Thermasip," clinical case, 851
Thermometry, clinical, based on temperature of urine, 394
Theobromine class of diuretics, 602
Thiébault, Dr., on beneficial effects of radium in ophthalmology, 246
Thiele, Dr. F. H., cystinuria with diamines, 659
Thies, Mr. C. W., fire at the Royal Free Hospital, 837
Thiry, M. G., and Etienne, M. G., catarrhal jaundice due to the typhoid bacillus in a patient who had not suffered from typhoid fever, 526
Thomas, Dr. E., appointed magistrate, 1749
Thomas, Dr. H. Wright, condition of retrobulbar neuritis, 1229
Thomas, Mr. J. Lynn, a series of cases of goitres removed under cocaine anæsthesia, 1143, 1159; and Skryme v. Southern, 382
Thomas, Mr. W. Thelwall, two cases of surgical operations during the course of typhoid fever, 92; acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, 227; renal and ureteral calculi and some kidney tumours, 1363
Thomas's method of passive hyperæmia in treatment of ununited fracture of humerus, 427
Thompson, Mr. G. S., note on a case of hydronephrosis with urethral septum causing obstruction to urinary outflow, 506; case of aberrant functional (?) chronic intestinal obstruction, 1430
Thompson, Dr. H. Theodore, exhibition of cases at Hunterian Society, 1021
Thomson, Mr. H. Alexis, exhibition of case after incision and drainage of mesenteric cyst, 93
Thomson, Dr. H. Hyslop, Pulmonary Phthisis, its Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment (review), 96
Thomson, Dr. H. Wright, cases illustrating skin grafting in ectropion, symblepharon, and rodent ulcer, 1164
Thomson, Dr. John, two fatal cases of acute meningococcal cerebro-spinal meningitis in young children, 432; case of Pott's disease, 1432; large posterior beads on ribs in rickety child, 1432; spleno-medullary leukæmia, 1432
Thomson, Dr. StClair, patient with malignant endo-laryngeal growth, 1162
Thomson, Dr StClair, and Tilley, Dr. H., specimens of cartilage and bone removed from septum by Killian's method, 233
Thomson, Dr. Theodore, on an Outbreak of Enteric Fever in the Borough of Mansfield (review), 1381
Thorax, importance of physical examination of, 1603; wall of, hernia of ileum presenting over (Dr. H. H. MacDonnell), 1710
Thorburn, Mr. W., two cases of acute infective bone disease unassociated with necrosis, 510
Thorington, Dr. J., Retinoscopy (or Shadow Test) in the Determination of Refraction at One Metre Distance with the Plane Mirror (19.6) (review), 366
Thorne, Dr. W. Bezly, The Schott Methods of the Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart, with an Account of the Nauheim Baths and of the Therapeutic Exercises (review), 365
Throat: diseases of, in relation to, general diseases, 661; Diseases of, Practical Medicine Series, vol. iii., 1906 (review), 96; Operations on (Nasal Sinus Surgery) (Dr. B. Douglass) (review), 893
Thrombosis of lateral sinus, treatment, 1816; pulmonary, and embolism, 740
Thumb, dislocation of, reduction, 1805
Thymus gland hypertrophy, causing stenosis of trachea, 1724
Thyne, Dr. W., case of paratyphoid fever following removal of an ovarian cyst, 1293
Thyroid gland, action of, on hairy system, 1528; "oragogenic," function of, 767
Thyroid medication: cretin improving under, 1161; in treatment of constipation, hypothyroidea resulting, 1257; infantilism, 1627
Thyroid swelling, acute, with acute hæmorrhagic swelling of pharynx and larynx, 884
Thyroiditis followed by fistula, 250
Thyrotomy for epithelioma of left vocal cord, 812; of right vocal cord, 812
Tibbles, Dr. W., treatment of diabetes, 1087
Tibia, partial resection of, for tuberculous osteomyelitis, 1431; middle-third of, reintegration of, in a child, 674; left, congenital absence of, with partial absence of right tibia, 1021
Tick fever, spirochætæ of, 806
Tickle, Mr. Thomas, an improved method of determining morphine, 752
Tidworth barracks, new hospital, question in Parliament, 1199
Tigerstedt, Dr. Carl, the physiological action of digitalis and strophanthus, 1462
Tilia food preparations, 744
Tilley, Dr. H., and Thomson, Dr. St. C., specimens of cartilage and bone removed from septum by Killian's method, 233
Tilley, Dr. H., chronic hoarseness, 862
Timms (see Clifford v. Timms)
Timorousness of Oriental nations, 197
Tinea, cultures of trichophyta from, demonstration, 227; tonsurans treated by x rays, 296
Tinel, M., and Siredey, M. A., tuberculous meningitis without tubercles, 1033; fatal influenzal pneumonia and enteritis, 1046
Tinned foods, unsound, question in Parliament, 1128; goods, seizure of, question in Parliament, 1055; meat rations, 1315; provisions, American, quality of, 1036, (Parliamentary question), 1684
Tins, metallic contamination of meat essences kept in, 42

Tiverton, diphtheria in, 1331
Tiverton Infirmary, 1264
Tobacco, amount spent on, in Liverpool workhouse, 1393; consumption in Austria, 131
Tobacco, smoke of, effect of exposure to, on the growth of pathogenic micro-organisms (Dr. Miles B. Arnold), 1220; pungency of, 1097
Todd, Dr. J. L., decoration of Cross of Commander of the Order of Leopold II. conferred upon him, 109
Todd, Dr. J. L., and Kinghorn, Dr. A., review of the present means of combating sleeping sickness, 282
Tokio, British Legation at, medical officer at, nationality of, 1029
Tokio, British Embassy at, medical officer to, question in Parliament, 1283, 1404
Toller, Mr. Ebenezer, obituary notice, 622
Tomlinson, Mr. J. H., a "longarm" for use in retinoscopy, 668
Tongue, base of, ulceration of, and of epiglottis, 233; lymphangioma of, 590; method of diminishing raw surface after removal of half, 293; removal of half, by Whitehead's method, 1162; tumour of, in boy, aged five years, 1227 (see also Calculi, sublingual)
Tonsil, removal, followed by enlargement of cervical glands, 233; "tuberculoid" disease of, 812
Toogood, Dr. F. S., discussion on the Midwives Act (1902), 888
Tooth (displaced), in nasal cavity causing fœtid vomiting, 1259
Toronto, Board of Trade of, protests against admission to Canada of tuberculous immigrants, 335; nurses' home opened in, 620; University of, gift on the Nobel plan, 620
Toronto Provincial Hospital for the Insane, appointment of resident pathologist to, 335
Torque, twisted metal collar worn round neck by ancient Gauls, 629
Torsion of the testis (Mr. H. M. Rigby and Mr. R. J. Howard), 1415
Torulæ, *de novo* origin of, in certain previously super-heated saline solutions contained within hermetically sealed tubes, 225
Tottenham Hospital, opening of wards and new hospital theatre by T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales, 1331; name to be altered to that of "The Prince of Wales's General Hospital," Tottenham, 1331
Toulon, free feeding of school children at, 53
Tourist's India (Travelling Guide), (Mr. E. Reynolds-Ball) (review), 299
Towne, Mr. L., substitute for hops (Looking Back), 831
Townley, Dr. P. L., odd medical terms, 1204
Toxæmia, febrile, tracheotomy in slight respiratory obstruction associated with (Mr. A. O. Bisson), 218
Toxic conditions, acute, of nervous system (Dr. E. F. Buzzard), 705, 1026
Toxicology of iron and nickel, chemical researches on, 226
Toxin and Serum Diagnosis and Preventive Inoculation for Veterinary Practitioners and Students (Mr. Walter Jowett), (review), 172
Toxins, action of, experimental production of lesions of cranial nerves by, 663; effect of, on coagulation of blood, 1308; and venoms (E. P. Escot), (review), 685; (see also Diphtheria, toxin of)
Toxteth Park, vaccination statistics for, 615
Trachea, pressure on, case of (Dr. F. de H. Hall), 1079; stenosis of, due to hypertrophy of thymus, 1724
Tracheoscopy, Killian's superior, application of cocaine after, causing death, 1257
Tracheotomy in slight respiratory obstruction associated with febrile toxæmia (Mr. A. C. Bisson), 218
Trachoma in Hungary, 60
Trades (see National Trades Exhibition)
Trades Congress at Aberdeen, medical questions at, 1256
Traffic accidents caused by indulgence in alcohol, 1030
Trained Nurses' Annuity Fund, 1513
Tramcar tickets, infection from, 1678
Tramcars, spitting on, prosecutions for, at Glasgow, 693
Tramways, dangers of overhead wires on, 311; tickets and disease (Parliamentary question), 1683
Transactions of American Ophthalmological Society, x., 3, 1905 (review), 951; Forty-second Annual Meeting, vol. xi., part 1, 1906 (review), 667
Traumatic psychosis (see Psychosis, Traumatic)
Travers, Graham, Growth, a novel (review), 297
Travers, Dr. W., obituary, 61
Trephining of skull for Jacksonian epilepsy, case exhibited, 593
Treves, Sir F., on prophylaxis of disease, 1736
Trichophyta, cultures of, from cases of tinea, demonstration on, 227
Trichosis, cervical myelopathic, 1492
Trifica, investigation of, often important in science, 243
Trinity College, Dublin, pass list, 771; post-graduate classes at, 1402; Royal Commission on University of Dublin and Trinity College, 258; pass list, 1821
Trocar and cannula, new, for lumbar puncture, 1438
Tropical diseases, Australian, suggestion of establishment of institute for, 1464, 1818
Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Society formed for, 605
Tropical Medicine, the Government and, 1823; with Special Reference to the West Indies, Central America, Hawaii, and the Philippines, including a General Consideration of Tropical Medicine (Dr. T. W. Jackson) (review), 1655
Tropical medicine (see also Medicine, Tropical), School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine)
Tropics, paratyphoid in, cases of mixed infection (Dr. A. Castellani), 284
Trowbridge, urban district, non-renewal of appointment of inspector of nuisances, 1451; sanitary administration of, 1451
Truro, unregistered midwives at, 337
Trypanosoma Grayi, division of, demonstration on, 226
Trypanosomes, structure of, demonstration, 226
Trypanosomiasis (see Sleeping sickness)
Trypsin treatment for inoperable cancer, 462; (Dr. Bertram Abrahams), 360
Tryptic activity of leucocytes, 169; method for measuring, 169
Tubby, Mr. A. H., some common deformities of children, occurring in general practice, 592; congenital dislocation of hip, 884; facio-hypoglossal anastomosis for post-operative paralysis, 884; treatment of complete paralysis of gastrocnemius and soleus, with talipes calcaneus, by nerve grafting, 884; contraction of tendo Achillis, 1779
Tubercle filling eyeball, in which opsonic index was taken, 429
Tubercles, tuberculous meningitis without, 1033
Tuberculides: case diagnosed as one of, 1164
Tuberculin, Béraneck's, extreme dyspnœa treated by, 94; treatment at Liverpool Consumption Hospital, 978; by special kinds of, in human and bovine tuberculosis, 584; in case of tubercle filling eyeball, 429; T.R., of cases of surgical tuberculosis, 94; test of tuberculosis in children, 1162; Prof. Deny's, treatment of tuberculosis by, 1652
"Tuberculoid" disease of left tonsil, 812
Tuberculosis bacillus (see Bacillus tuberculosis)
Tuberculosis: in Belfast, 1746; campaign against, in Paris, 1327; care of tuberculous children, 1725; in children, tuberculin as test of, 1612; diagnosis after ophthalmoscopic examination only, 589; diagnosis of early, 129; use of opsonic index in, 809; dispensary (gratuitous) in Constantinople for patients suffering from, 846; distribution of tubercle bacillus in, 1606; in etiology of nervous and mental ailments, 1613; frequency of, 1605; immigrants affected with, protest against their admission to Canada, 335; in Italian mercantile marine, 1816; in relation to milk, discussion on, in Turin, 470; induction of auto-vaccination in, by x rays (Mr. H. D. McCulloch), 215; infection of milk-supply by, 549; of ear, 1229; International Congress, date, 1614; of kidney, nephrectomy for, 1612; of knee treatment, 813; of larynx with enormous swelling of left arytenoid region, 812; of pons and medulla (latent) causing intractable hiccough, 750; of testis in infants, 889; of urinary tract, 737; of vulva, 1462; policy with regard to, in report of Viceregal Commission on the Poor-law, 591; prevention of, 618; (leading article), 1175; prevention of, in Birmingham, 56; in Dublin, 128; in Hungary, 261; in Leeds, 765; in South Africa, 1589; pulmonary, notification, compulsory, advocated, 1748; in Shrewsbury, 1611; relation of pulmonary collapse to localisation of, 1603; question in Parliament, 1403; problem of, in Belfast, 1395; question of cure or immunisation, 544; settlements in German S.W. Africa for patients suffering from, 619; soldiers affected by, question in Parliament, 555, 628; spread by foreign meat (leading article), 1441; by milk, question in Parliament, 699; treatment, successful, by means of albuminoid metabolic product chemically altered, of a bacillus (Dr. S. F. Wernich), 1005, 1079, 1101; treatment of, by residence in forest preserves, 396; by marine climates, 887, 1164; (see also under Sanatoria) (see also National Association for the Establishment and Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers suffering from Tuberculosis) (see also Beaujon Hospital, Paris, anti-tuberculous department); and lipomata, 1120; and phlebitis, 1122 (see also Cattle, tuberculous) (see also Skin, diseases of, tuberculous); bovine, 527; human, relation to tuberculosis in animals (leading article), 362; and animal, Royal Commission on, Second Report, 360; and bovine, 452; histology and bacteriology of, 824; with especial reference to treatment by especial kinds of tuberculin, 584 (see also Royal Commission on Tuberculosis); pulmonary, control of (leading article), 956; diagnosis in earlier stages, 811; diagnosis and treatment of, 1100; in Belfast mills, question in Parliament, 1267; in Budapest, 1047; at Rochdale, 1324; notification, action of Edinburgh town council, 58; at Coventry, 1254; question in Parliament, 1129; in schools, 1676; notification, compulsory, 1748; 1823; voluntary, 736; prevention of, notices of motion regarding, 1536; statistical investigations of, 1179; treatment, 1100; by Prof. Deny's tuberculin, 1652; by Marmorek's serum, 338; results, 1397
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, sanatorium treatment of (see under Sanatoria) (see also Phthisis)
Tuberculosis, surgical, 52; cases treated by tuberculin T.R., 94
Tuberculous disease, outbreak of, remarkable, in Highland family, 1394; hæmoptysis, influence of emotions in, 1678; knee-joint, specimen exhibited, 1021; of uterus and appendages causing primary amenorrhœa, 1161; gland, in floor of mouth, mistaken for salivary calculus, 231; lesions of, various regions, 1364; patients, exclusion of, in New Zealand, 769; stricture of cæcum and ascending colon, 94; ulceration of pharynx, 231
Tuberose sclerosis of brain, 118, 190
Tucker, Miss B., Notes on the Care of Babies and Young Children, for the Use of Teachers (review), 744
Tucker, Capt. E. F. Gordon, The Management of a Plague Epidemic (review), 96
Tumour, abdominal, 889; adrenal, of kidney, followed by malignant vaginal polypus, 1297; of left male breast, 295; cartilaginous, of nasal septum, 1165; cerebral, case of, 590, 889; of choroid, metastatic, 1711; removal by craniotomy, 1365; congenital, reddened, shiny soft, diagnosed as mole, 1165; cystic, cartilaginous, of left occipital lobe of brain, 95; of right ovarian ligament, 512; of ovary, 1494; malignant, 1160; nature of infectivity in (Mr. D. A. Welsh), 1554, 1661; of palate, circumscribed, 233; recto-vaginal interspace, demonstration on, 227; pressing on spinal cord, removal by laminectomy, 1161; sacro-coccygeal teratoid, with formation of métastases in groin, 1021; (Mr. S. Pringle), 1643; sarcomatous, of femur, 1018
Tumours, abdominal, associated with disease of testicle (Prof. W. Osler), 1409; breast, diagnosis, difficulties in, 890; cerebral, diagnosis and localisation (Dr. C. E. Beevor), 343, 491, 718 (see Dermoid tumour); of ectopic gestation, exhibited, 298; (fibroid) (see Fibroid tumours); of kidney, cases, 1363; mediastinal, 25; mediastinal diagnosis, 24; of tongue in boy, aged five years, 1227
Tunny, "preserved," 40 families poisoned by, at Figline Valdarno, 1527
Turkey, adulteration of food-stuffs imported into, 334
Turkish Empire, lazarets and other sanitary institutions of, 1188, 1251, 1317, 1389, 1518, 1607, 1741, 1810; (leading article on), 1173.
Turner, A. D., decision of General Medical Council, concerning, 1591
Turner, Dr. D. F. D., on the hæmorenal salt index as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney, 58
Turner, Dr. D. F. T., electrical conductivity of the blood and urine in health and disease and as a test of functional efficiency of the kidney, 229
Turner, Dr. F. Meadows, long-standing lichen planus, 741
Turner, Mr. G. G., villous growths removed from bladder, 593
Turner, Mr. P., case of cerebral abscess, 590
Turpentine, poisoning by, case of (Dr. G. H. Coltart), 1014
Tweedy, Mr. E. H., left-sided hebotomy, 886, 887; presentation of report of Rotunda Hospital, 1653
Tweedy, Sir John, on the late Mr. Thomas Henry Wakley, 1052

Twin ovum in tubal pregnancy, 1181; (Dr. A. F. Rutherford), 881
Twort, Mr. F. W., incidence of spontaneous cancer in mice, 168
Tympanum, successful treatment of cases of chronic suppuration of middle ear without removal of, 231
Typhoid fever, bacillus of, causing catarrhal jaundice in patient who had not suffered from typhoid fever, 526; from periosteal abscess one year after, 807; bacteriological examination of blood in, value of (Dr. E. Pratt), 425; caused by eating oysters, 1257; complicated by appendicitis (Mr. C. Leedham-Green), 356; complicated by acute pneumonia, pericarditis and hæmorrhagic pleural effusion, 428; diet in, 203; diagnosis of, bacteriological, 1241; diagnosis by blood culture, 686, 1114; in absence of agglutinative reaction, 168; epidemic due to oysters from Cette, 551; in suburbs of Constantinople, 846; at Holywood and Jordanstown (near Belfast), 196; in Montreal, 334; Noran valley, 1088; in Ontario, 334; at Philippopolis, 1528; at Pontypool, 978; in Swansea rural district, 1325; extent of persistence of Widal's reaction after recovery from, 1363; inoculation against, in the army, 1384; (leading article), 1500; in prevention of, 806; operations during, 92; outbreak, due to eating clams from polluted source (Mr. J. F. Beale), 20; in Clare lunatic asylum, question regarding, in Parliament, 1266; at Fleetwood, 833; at Kew asylum for the insane, Melbourne, 1124; at Mansfield, 1381; perforation in, and its relation to the blood pressure (Mr. A. L. Sheppard), 1293; pyrexia following, 1779; reduction of incidence among British troops in India, 323; remarks on, 434; spondylitis following with bony changes, 307; treatment of, 662
Typhoo tea, 1438
Typhus fever in Newry, 1746; in Teneriffe, 250, 326; at Oughterard, 1193; question in Parliament, 1200

U

Uganda, spirillum fever in (Mr. R. U. Moffat), 208
Ulcer, duodenal (see Duodenum, ulcer of); gastric (see Stomach, ulcer of); peptic, perforated, of jejunum, 231
Ullmann, Dr., case of tuberculous phlebitis, 1122
Ulster Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, 915; Hospital for Women and Children, 841
Uncinaria duodenalis, 293
Uncinariosis in Porto Rico, 1242
Underwood, Mr. Arthur S., and Gabell, Mr. Douglas P., Aids to Dental Surgery, 1907 (review), 1024
Uniform, cost of a, 1826
Union of London, provident dispensaries proposed, 1402; of the two kingdoms (1707), state of medical science in Scotland at, 564
United Service Medical Society, 1315
United States, child labour in, 695; drug traffic in, further effects of recent legislation on, 1181; immigration into, statistics for 1905-06, 132; legislation on osteopathy in, 982; medical expert evidence in (leading article), 1236; medical schools' report, 1615; legislation in, 386; national endowment for improvement of social conditions in, 981; railroad casualties in, 132; sale of proprietary medicines in, under new Food and Drug Act, 373, 1792; (see Navy of United States)
University buildings, new, in Zürich, 842
University College, London: annual report of council, 201; chapter in medical education (leading article), 747; dates of lectures, 1331; lectures to be held at, 247; vacancy in Sharpey Physiological Scholarship, 1470
University College Hospital, appeal for funds, 1788; meeting of Ladies' Association, 1086
University College Medical Society, 698
University College of North Wales, 1198
University College, Oxford, decision to endow prize for research in medical science, 751
University at Frankfort, proposal for, 198
University guild of graduates at Birmingham, 56
University intelligence, foreign, 116, 336, 473, 771, 1127, 1196, 1401, 1748
University question in Ireland, 331, 393, 468, 617, 821, 1249, 1267
Universities, Scottish, preliminary examinations in, 196; of Scotland, reform required under Carnegie Trust, 467 (see also under Cambridge, Durham, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Leeds, Liverpool, Oxford, Sheffield, Victoria of Manchester)
Universities, foreign, 623
Uræmia, specimen from fatal case, 1494
Urea, estimation in urine, 509
Ureter, calculus removed from each, for double pyonephrosis, 293
Ureters, catheterisation of, new aseptic sheath for, 1235; implantation into rectum, specimen, 948; pressure of tumour on causing acute albuminuria, 169
Urethra, carcinoma of, primary, 1494; examination of, by electric light, 739; ruptures of, intrapelvic and perineal (Mr. E. Deanesly), 81; septum of, causing obstruction to urinary outflow in case of hydro-nephrosis (Mr. G. S. Thompson), 506; syringe for, modified, 237
Urethroscope, new, 469
Uric acid, determination of, new methods for (Dr. A. F. Dimmock and Mr. F. W. Branson), 14
Uric meter for measuring uric acid in urine, demonstration of, 364
Urinary diseases, balneological treatment of (Dr. O. Kraus), 1151, 1222; organs, diseases of, lectures on, at Necker Hospital, Paris, 825; tract, tuberculosis of, 737
Urine, acetone in, detection of, 911; tests for (Mr. J. F. Jacksontaylor), 805; detection of acetone in, 824; acidity of, 340; estimation of urea and hydroxybutyric acid in, 509; extravasation of, fatal (Mr. Raymond Johnson), 592; outflow of, checked by urethral septum in case of hydronephrosis (Mr. G. S. Thompson), 506; pancreatic reaction of, in diagnosing disease of pancreas, 26; specific gravity in, 252; sugar in, estimated by means of caustic alkali, 1446; suppression of, post-operative, treatment by sparteine sulphate, 960; temperature of, as means of thermometry, 394; testing by Bright's method, physiological and pathological observations (Dr. D. McCay), 1483; and blood, in health and disease, electrical conductivity of, a test of functional efficiency of kidney, 229
Urquhart, Dr. A. R., delivery of Morison lectures by, 392; abstract of the Morison lectures on Insanity, with Special Reference to Prognosis, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh on Jan. 28th and 30th and Feb. 1st, 1907, Lecture I., 572; Lecture II., 648; Lecture III., 723
Urticaria, treatment of, by calcium chloride, 1120; pigmentosa, case, 1432
Usk, river, pollution of, 196
Uterine dilator, exhibition of, 1227; vessels, arterio-sclerosis of, and intractable uterine hæmorrhage (Dr. Elizabeth Macdonald), 169
Uterus, absence of, in three sisters and two cousins (Dr. L. N. Boston), 21; appendages of, inflammatory diseases, treatment, surgical, 1365; inflammation, chronic, 91; and appendages, tuberculous disease of, causing primary amenorrhœa, 1161; backward displacement of, ventrofixation in treatment of, 228; cancer of cervix and fundus of, 94; cervix of, carcinoma of, pathology, 890; fibroids of (Mr. J. Rutherford Morison), 354; fibroid of, 810; exhibition of, 363; intra-peritoneal bleeding from, with acute distension of abdomen (Mr. W. Bruce Clarke), 8; large, removal, 1160; specimen, 590; fibroids of (Dr. A. E. Giles), 574, 653; complicating pregnancy, hysterectomy, 512; tumours of, treatment by operation, summary of cases (Dr. A. E. Giles), 574, 653; pregnancy in rudimentary uterine horn, two cases, 1652; fibromyoma of, diffuse, 429; fibromyoma of, specimen, 513; in fundus, and cancer in cervix, 886; inflammation of, chronic, 91; pathology of, 192; perithelioma of, 735; prolapse of, radical cure of, 1087; removal, for cancer of cervix, 233; with contained fœtus and placenta, 232; excision of (see Hysterectomy); ventrofixation of, modification in technique of, 811; vessels of, arterio-sclerosis of, 169; wall of, sutured by iodised cat-gut after Cæsarean section, 27; (see also the Appendages, uterine); (see also Cervix)

V

Vacancies, weekly list of, 64, 135, 202, 264, 338, 402, 476, 556, 628, 700, 776, 850, 989, 1056, 1131, 1202, 1268, 1334, 1472, 1538, 1404, 1686, 1752, 1824
Vaccination, certificate of exemption from, and conscientious objector to (leading article), 590; conscientious objectors to, question in Parliament, 1199; debates on, in Parliament, 554; fees for, question in Parliament, 625; illness following, question in Parliament, 983; in Algeria, 1678; in the Philippines, 1282; in Scotland, questions in Parliament, 636; influence on whooping-cough, 1396; legislation, new, 1738; in treatment of aneurysm by anastomosis (Looking Back), 1454; (new) (leading article), 1499; refusal of exemption from, by magistrate, question in Parliament, 1055; unvaccinated children in Derby, question in Parliament, 1199; and emigration, Parliamentary question, 1332; and the London County Council election, 909; (see also Auto-vaccination)
"Vaccination Act, 1907," 1307; Acts, petition for repeal of, 1403; Bill, 1265; administration, Parliamentary question, 1684; discussion on second reading, 1537; declarations under the, Parliamentary question, 1333; officers, payment of, question in Parliament, 1472
Vaccination officers, fees of, 1822
Vaccination Order, 1906; question in Parliament, 699, 1128, 1267; criticism of, 1602; Parliamentary committee, 1751
Vaccinator, public, a, action of St. Columb board of guardians with respect to, 127
Vaccinators, public, fees of, 764; long service of Mr. J. B. Hughes, 194
Vaccine, inoculation of, from organisms found in patient's blood, in successful treatment of infective endocarditis (Sir J. Barr, Dr. W. B. Bell, and Capt. S. R. Douglas), 499; for the army, 1823
Vaccines, acute pathogenic infections treated with, 886; bacterial, treatment by (J. L. Bunch), 144
Vagal and vaso-vagal attacks, 1804; (Sir W. Gowers), 1551
Vagina, cancer of, 1653; malignant polypus of, secondary to adrenal tumour of kidney, 1297; primary embolic chorion-epithelioma of, 1652; rupture of, with protrusion of bowel, 232; safety pin removed from, exhibited, 512
Vagrancy (Sir William Chance) (review), 32
Vaillard, M., and Dopler, M., antidysenteric serum, 1121
Valerian juice, fresh, pharmacology of an alkaloid found in, 900
Vallas, Dr., cancer of the pharynx, 197
Valois, Dr. G., intra-orbital injections of cyanide of mercury in sympathetic ophthalmia, 962
Valvular disease and dextrocardia in a boy, 1365
Vanilla, eruption on worker in, 469
Variation, Recent Progress in Study of (Mr. R. H. Lock) (review), 1022
Varicella, confluent hæmorrhagic eruption in (Mr. C. R. Porter), 1359
Varot, M., evils of cocoa in feeding of young children, 394
Vas deferens, irrigation and drainage of the seminal vesicle through, 1099
Vaughan, Mr. J. C. F. D., pneumothorax from puncture of the pleura, 84
Vazifdar, Mr. N. J. F., a case of dermoid cyst in the ramus of the jaw, 88
Vegetable butter, "palmine," 745; jellies, nutritive value of, 447
Vehicles, public, hatpins in, 750
Venereal Disease and Syphilology (Mr. C. F. Marshall) (review), 1182; diseases, society for the prevention of, 1513, 1673; statistics of, in Austro-Hungarian army, 251 (see also German Congress for)
Venoms and Toxins (E. P. Escot) (review), 665
Venous radicles, telangiectasis of, 1574
Ventilation of hats, an experiment, 924; of sewers in Manchester, 57
Ventricle, left, rupture of (Dr. R. A. Forster), 583; single, specimen exhibited, 1162
Ventrofixation in treatment of back yard displacements of uterus, 228; of uterus, modification in technique of, 811
Vercelli, abattoirs at, 613
Verdun Hospital, Quebec, 620
Verebély, Dr., the pathology of sciatica 619
Vernon-Harcourt, Mr. L. F., Sanitary Engineering with Respect to Water-supply and Sewage Disposal, 1907 (review), 932
Vertex presentation, dorsal displacement of arm in, 462; (Dr. A. G. Wells), 165
Vest pocket inhaler, 33
Veterinary Medicine: Blood Serum-therapy, Preventive Inoculation, and Toxin and Serum Diagnosis Applied to (Mr. Walter Jowett) (review), 172
Viavi treatment, 65
Vibrator, the Barker, 1668
Vibriones, *de novo* origin of, in previously super-heated saline solutions contained in hermetically-sealed tubes, 225
Viceregal Commission on Poor-law in Ireland, 840; Poor-law policy with regard to tuberculosis, 591; report of, 591
Victoria, epidemic diseases in, 1464; health of, 1819; health administration in, 1464, 1819; prevalence of disease in, 620; promotion of pure milk-supply, 199; Medical Society of, amalgamated with Victorian branch of British Medical Association, 620

Victoria University of Manchester, Chancellorship of, 765; medical degrees at, 765; pass list, 986

VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Adulteration of food, 1259—Anthrax in Vienna, 845—Case of tuberculous phlebitis, 1122—Centenary of the Operateur Institute, 981—Clinical thermometry based on the temperature of the urine, 394—Congenital dilatation of the colon in a child, 845—Congress on the care of children, 1121 — Consumption of tobacco in Austria, 131—Death of Professor von Mosetig-Moorhof, 1397—Dermoid tumour of scrotum, 131—Experiments on the prevention of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1259 — Fistula after thyroiditis, 260—Goitre in a dog, 552—Health of Vienna, 1259—Influenza in Austro-Hungary, 981—Interesting combustion of pathological conditions, 1679—Jubilee of Prof. von Schrötter, 551—Jubilee of Prof. Winternitz, 261—Left-handedness and epilepsy, 845—Legal position of unqualified medical practitioners and quack medicines, 1528 — Marmorek's serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1397 — Medical defence and insurance of medical men against accident or injury, 1678—Modern treatment of thrombosis of the lateral sinus, 1816—Medical fees, proposed increase, 260—Medical lectures in English, 131 — Medical profession in Austria, 695—Molluscum contagiosum, 1679 — New hospital for lupus, 1259—New life insurance tables, 694—New regulations for recruiting, 694 — New regulations for the disinfection of books and garments, 845—Over-crowding and infant mortality, 131—Paying hospitals in Vienna, 131—Paying wards in the general hospitals, 1397 — Pseudo-hermaphroditismus masculinus, 981 — Puerperal fever and its treatment, 1528 — Radio-activity of water from springs, 260—Rare case of stone in the kidney, 695—Regulations as to teaching by privat-docenten, 551—Removal of a tumour of hypophysis cerebri through the nose, 1528—Resignation of Prof. Chrobak, 1678—Report of the Vienna Polyclinic, 1679—Roof gardens for hospitals, 1816—Sanitary conditions of Vienna, 1122—Sequelæ of scarlet fever, 552—Serum treatment of diphtheria, 1398—Spontaneous fracture of ribs in syphilitic patient, 1122—Successful treatment of lymphatic leukæmia, 1817—Successful transplantation of the cornea, 395—Tooth (displaced) in the nasal cavity causing fœtid vomiting, 1259—Ulceration of the skin after diagnostic application of the x rays, 981—Vital statistics, 260

Vienna, University of, 1816
Villi, musculature of, 509
Villous growths, removed from bladder, 593
Vimtras, Dr. L., status lymphaticus, 1295
Viscera: associated with stomach, surgery of, principles underlying, 372; changes in, from tertiary syphilitic fever (Dr. F. Parkes Weber), 728; malignant disease of, clinical aspect of, metastases to central nervous system and other parts in (Dr. C. O. Hawthorne), 1290; transposition of (Dr. F. E. Larkins), 226
Vision: efficiency of, in uncorrected myopia, 236; retention of, in case of avulsion of iris, 24
Vital statistics: weekly, English towns, Scotch towns, and Dublin, 49, 113, 188, 248, 321, 383, 453, 540, 608, 681, 761, 832, 968, 1036, 1107, 1184, 1315, 1247, 1332, 1461, 1512, 1600, 1671, 1733, 1801; in Budapest, prize offered for study of fertility as shown by, 768; of London in 1906, 105; of London, monthly, 114, 463, 906, 1109, 1462, 1735; in Russia, 201; Scottish, 1185; of Sydney, 1123; of Vienna, 260
Villacabras mineral aperient water, 441
Vivaq mineral water, 35
Vivisection: experiments, inspection of, 987, 988; licences, 1683 (questions in Parliament), (see also Royal Commission on Vivisection)
Vocal cord: left, epithelioma of, thyrotomy for, 812; paralysis of, 812
Voelcker, Dr. A. F., seven cases of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 734; case of multiple serositis, 1017
Volunteer Ambulance School of Instruction, 1109; annual dinner, 1383
Volunteer corps, 384
Volunteer medical officers, Scottish, annual dinner, 1460
Volunteer officers' decoration, 833
Volvulus of entire small intestine, cæcum, and ascending colon, 947
Volvulus of small intestine in child, aged seven years (Mr. Lockhart Mummery), 584
Volvulus of small intestine round caseous mesenteric gland, 294
Vomited matter, hallucination regarding, 851
Vomiting: fatal, in secundipara, 512; fœtid, from displaced tooth in nasal cavity, 1259
Voslauer Goldeck, white, 1783
Vulsellum forceps, exhibition of, 1227
Vulva, tuberculosis of, 1462
Vulva (see also Pruritus vulvæ)

W

Wachenfeld, Dr., inadvisability of gymnastic exercises in myocarditis, 1740
Wade, Dr. H., and Carmichael, Dr. E. W. Scott, primary sarcoma of the liver in a child, aged four months, 1217
Waghorn, Dr. J., Colonial Office and payment of medical evidence at coroner's inquests, 1456
Wagner, v. Tauneregg, Prof., goitre in a dog, 552
Wakley, Mr. Thomas, correspondence with Mr. James Paty on surgical reform (1829) (Looking Back), 302
Wakley, Mr. Thomas Henry, in memoriam (leading article), 1025; obituary, 1048; the late, gratitude of family of, for expression of sympathy and condolence, 1103; his work in development of Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1543
Wales, North (see University College of)
Wales: pauperism in, 127; water supply to Birmingham from, condition of, 56
Wales, Prince and Princess of, presentation of Mr. A. J. Evans, 978; opening of the new wards and operating theatre of Tottenham Hospital, 1331; visit to Glasgow, 1255

WALES AND WESTERN COUNTIES NOTES.—Action for the recovery of medical fees, 1745—Adulteration of cider, 839—Appreciation of the services of a Poor-law medical officer, 392—Bancroft, Sir Squire, recital at Yeovil, 195—Barry Town Accident Hospital, 550—Bridgwater rural district isolation hospital, 127—Bristol Eye Hospital, 979—Bristol General Hospital, 1394—Bristol Lunatic Asylum, 1760—Bristol University College, Colston Society, 195—Bristol workhouse infirmaries, 1192—Cardiff Infirmary, 549, 691, 1255—Cardiff Port Sanitary Authority, 1394 — Carmarthen Asylum, 1676—Cerebro-spinal fever, 691—Chester Infirmary, 840—Common lodging-houses in Monmouthshire, 692—Compensation for confiscation of diseased meat, 691—Compensation for tuberculous cattle purchased by butchers, 978—Devon County Council and the Midwives Act, 840—Didworthy Sanatorium for Consumptives, 1460 — Diphtheria in Chipping Sodbury, 127—Exchange of nurses in isolation hospitals, 392—Falmouth Hospital, 692—Foreign lunatics in Cardiff, 392—Formaldehyde in milk, 1193—Freedom of Falmouth for Sir Joseph Fayrer, 1193—Gellignee and Rhigos Isolation Hospital, 1676—Health report of Dolgellau, 549—Housing Conference at Newport, 195—Infantile mortality in Cardiff, 839—Inferior milk in Cardiff, 127—Insanity in Herefordshire, 1393—Isolation wards of the Bristol General Hospital, 1255—Meat inspection by the police, 1255—Meat-supply of Plymouth, 1325—Medical inspection of school children, 1192—Meeting of British Dental Association at Cardiff, 1459 — Midwives Act in Cardiff, 1744—Milk-borne epidemic of scarlet fever, 1676—Milk-supply of Cardiff, 195, 394—Municipal motor wagons, 549—Proposed Cornish sanatorium for consumptive patients, 1676—Proposed joint appointment of medical officer of health in Monmouthshire, 1325, 1393, 1676—Pauperism in Wales, 127—Pollution of the Avon at Bath, 127—Prosecution under Infectious Diseases Act, 692—Public health in Aberystwyth, 839—Reform of the Poor-laws, 839—Residences of Poor-law medical officers, 1460—River pollution in Monmouthshire, 195—Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath, 1325—Royal United Hospital, Bath, 1393—Royal West of England Sanatorium, 692—St. Columb board of guardians and vaccination, 127—Sanitary inspection in Bridgend, 1393—Sanitary matters in Tavistock rural district, 195, 839—Schools and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1676—Sewage of Bath, 979, 1393—Temple Memorial Home for Inebriates, 1745 — Teaching of horticulture in rural districts, 1193—Typhoid fever at Pontypool, 978—Typhoid fever in Swansea rural district, 1325—Underfed school children, 692—Unqualified dental practice in Cardiff, 1393—Winsley Sanatorium, 1193—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1394

Walker, Dr. A. Nimmo, pulsating exophthalmos, treated by ligature of the common carotid artery, 588
Walker, Mr. C. E., gametoid theory of cancer, 430
Walker, Dr. E. W. Ainley, bees' sting and rheumatism, 1737
Walker, Dr. J. T. Ainslie, and Rideal, Dr. Samuel, the Rideal-Walker coefficient, 975
Walker, Dr. Norman, complimentary dinner to, 128
Walker, Dr. T. J., presentation of the original notes of John Hunter's lectures to the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1445
Walker, Mr. J. W. Thomson, the Hunterian lectures on the renal function in its relation to surgery, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 711, 792
Wall, Dr. Cecil, a lecture on cerebro-spinal fever, 1211
Wallace, Dr. A. J., uterus removed for cancer of the cervix, 233; modification in the technique of ventrofixation of the uterus, 711; case of large fibroid removed from uterus, 1160
Wallace, Mr. J. S., meat diet and the teeth, 52, 252
Walsall and District Hospital, 838
Walsh, Dr. D., value of high-frequency spark as a local application, 1674
Walsh, Dr. J. J., and O'Malley, Dr. A., Essays in Pastoral Medicine, 1906 (review), 1434
Walsham, Dr. Hugh, and Orton, Dr. G. H., Röntgen Rays in the Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest (review), 437
Walshe, Mr. M. C., electric light in Marylebone, 327
Walsher, M., complete dislocation of metatarsus outwardly and of first cuneiform bone, 979; gunshot wound of the kidney, 989
Walton, Mr. Justice, discussion on the Midwives Act (1902), 888
War, management of home military hospitals in time of, 1455; state of weather in time of, 242; wounded and sick in (Parliamentary question), 1749
War with Disease (Dr. F. Maccabe) (review), 815
Ware, Mr. M. W., Plaster-of-Paris and How to Use it (review), 1301
Warfare and catastrophe, surgery of, 807
Waring, Mr. H. J., some surgical affections of the right iliac fossa which simulate appendicitis, 1159
Warrington, Dr. W. B., epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 740; three cases of empyema of an unusual nature, 1159
Warrington, death of medical officer of health of, 391; infirmary extension at, 391
Warts, multiple, 741
Wassermann, Prof., and Plant, Dr., syphilis antitoxin in the cerebro-spinal fluid, 618
Water-courses, pollution of, 975; preservation by police in France, 1048
Water, drinking, prevention of freezing by use of contaminating material applied to pipes forbidden, 332; importance of, in physiological disintegration of fat, 1780; salt, ingestion of, in treatment of gout, 25
Water (see also Mineral waters)
Water rate, question of legality of charge in respect of water used for motor-cars of medical men, 923
Water-rates for medical men, 760
Water-supplies, bacteriological examination of (Dr. W. G. Savage) (review), 664; hard, 749
Water-supply of Aberdeen (new), 1677; of Ardler, Perthshire, question in Parliament, 849; of Basingstoke, completion of, 1438; of Belfast, 617, 259; of Birmingham, from Wales, condition of, 56; of Cairo, 971; of Damascus, 334; of Egypt, 1260; of Holywood, unsatisfactory, 1194; of Lisburn, 841; of Paignton, 1724; of Sydney, 1124; pollution, 1529
Water-supply and Sewage Disposal, Sanitary Engineering with respect to (Mr. L. F. Vernon-Harcourt) (review), 892
Waterhouse, Dr. Rupert, notes on a case of osteitis deformans and an account of the skeleton of a typical example, 1215
Watering-places, French, tour of, for medical study, date, 1315
Watkins, Mr. Frank A., acidity of the urine, 340
Watson, Dr. P. B., congenital goitre occurring after potassium iodide has been administered to mother during pregnancy, 1714
Watson, Dr. Chalmers, meat diet and the teeth, 119, 326, 543; treatment of some diseases commonly regarded as of gouty origin, 430
Watson, Mr. C. Gordon, arthrodesis for "flail limb," 427; treatment of tuberculous disease of the knee, 813; modified Pirogoff's amputation in men, two cases, 1226

Watson, Dr. G. A., and Bolton, Dr. J. S., development of cerebral cortex, 1065
Watson, Mr. Herbert E., Petworth Estate Friendly Society, 403
Watson, Dr. J., ovarian myoma, specimen, 1037; specimen of "pyo-bophorosis" 1087
Weather, changeable, in January, effect on death-rate, 307; moralising on (no summer), 1674; state of, in war, and consequent influence on course of history, 242; unfavourable in north of Ireland, 1815
Webb, Mr. F. B. Apthorpe, voluntary notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 737
Webb, Mr. J. Curtis, a suggestion for the treatment of cases of chronic sciatica and similar forms of neuritis, 85
Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, presentation by him of his numismatic collection to the British Museum, 40; case of congenital heart disease, with cyanosis, 292; multiple sublingual calculi, 427; on tertiary syphilitic fever and the visceral and other changes connected with it, 728; acute thyroid swelling, with acute hæmorrhagic swelling of right side of pharynx and larynx, 884; case of chronic myelocytic spleno-medullary, leukæmia, 1019
Weber, Sir Hermann, on Means for the Prolongation of Life, 1906 (review), 364
Weber, Sir H., and Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, Climatotherapy and Balneotherapy: the Climates and Mineral Water Health Resorts (Spas) of Europe and North Africa, 1907 (review), 435
Wederhake, Herr, and Witzel, Herr, silvered silk sutures, 751
Weigert, Carl, his life and work, 1723
Weight chart, infants' (Capt. R. J. Blackham) (review), 595
Weil, Dr. Emile, method of inducing hæmostasis in hæmophilia, 1046
Weiss, Dr., congenital dilatation of the colon in a child, 845
Welch, Mr. F. H., burial by the State, 611
Welch, Dr. W. H. president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 375
Welch, Surg.-Col., conflict of heredity and environment, 1722
Wellcome's Medical Diary and Visiting List, 1907 (review), 236; photographic exposure record and diary, 204
Wellington, Mr. R. Henslowe, elected corresponding member of the Société de Médecine Légale de France, 109
Wells, Dr. A. G., notes on dorsal displacement of arm in vertex presentation, 165
Wells, Dr. J. H., results of some observations on the treatment of lesions by Bier's method (passive congestion), 168
Wells, Mr. L. F., of Eaglehawk, Victoria, fatal accident to, 1124
Wells, poisonous gases in, 1612
Welsford, Dr. A. G., Rome as a Winter Resort (1907) (review), 1166
Welsh, Mr. D. A., nature of infectivity in relation to tumour growth, 1554
Welsh medical dinner, 1566
Wenham, Mr. H. V., prophylaxis of cancer as indicated by the parasitic theory, 327
Wenchesacs, Dr. K. Z., on the condition of the blood-vessels during shock, 1040
Werner, Surg.-Gen., the Prussian Army Medical Corps, 1462
Werner, Mr. L., subretinal cysticercus, 1711; and Swanzy, Mr. H., a Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye and Their Treatment (review), 365
Wernich, Dr. S. F., the successful treatment of tuberculosis and leprosy by means of an albuminoid metabolic product, chemically altered, of a bacillus discovered at Boshof, Orange River Colony in 1898 (a preliminary note), 1005; successful treatment of tuberculosis and leprosy, 1079
West, Dr. S., and Clarke, Dr. T. W., idiopathic cyanosis due to sulph-hæmoglobinæmia, 225, 272, 687
West Bromwich, health of, 1118
West Cornwall Miners' and Women's Hospital, 953
West Indies, pocket guide to (Mr. A. E. Aspinall), 666
West London Hospital and Post-Graduate College, 624, 1153; dinner, 1372, 1682, 1737
West London Medical Journal, April, 1907 (review), 1369
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, annual dinner, 474
Westcott, Dr. W. W., and Martindale, Dr. W. H., The Extra Pharmacopœia (review), 437
Western Counties Idiot Asylum, Starcross, report, 1332
Western Infirmary, Glasgow, appointments at, 693; treatment of incipient mental disorders at, 693
Westminster, City of, report of medical officer of health, 1800
Westminster City Council, dates for re-paving street arranged, 1506
Westminster Hospital festival dinner, 1402
Westminster play, the, 41
Weston-super-Mare, Royal West of England Sanatorium at, 692
Wetbered, Dr. F. J., marine climates in treatment of tuberculosis, 888
Wetherill, Dr. H. E., Hygrometry (review), 615
Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, borough of, report of medical officer of health, 1106
Whalley, new asylum at, 765
Wheelhouse, Mr. C. G., special temptation of Early and School Life (review), 1435
Whey, white-wine, in infant feeding (Dr. B. E. Myers and Dr. G. F. Still), 78
Whipham, Dr. T. R. C., case exhibited diagnosed as either neurosis or disseminated sclerosis, 1165
Whisky, composition of, question in Parliament, 849; "compound" or "blended," 1791; enormous number of special brands on market, 466; what is it? 105
Whiskies, pot-still and patent-still, question in Parliament, 966
Whitaker's Almanack for 1907 (review), 236
Whitaker's Peerage for 1907 (review), 236
Whitby Cottage Hospital, dispute settled, 1295; resignation of medical staff at, 263
White, Prof. A. H., discussion on opsonins, 27; organisms from cases of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 738
White, Miss A., fatal case of malæna neonatorum, 1646
White, Mr. C. Powell, and Mair, Dr. W., demonstration of case of primary malignant tumour of the liver, 226
White, Dr. E. W., the University of London, senatorial election, 974; a degree in medicine for average London student, 1384
White, Mr. F. F., intramastoid operation, 35, 465; treatment of infected ears, 119
White, Dr. J. M., four cases of beri-beri, 511
"White Line" as symptom of disease of suprarenal capsules, 901
White-wine whey in infant feeding (Dr. B. E. Myers and Dr. G. F. Still), 78
Whiteford, Mr. C. H., Glimpses of American Surgery in 1906 (review), 1577; heart failure due to air embolism, 1247
Whitefoord, Caleb Charles, conviction of, 905
Whitehead, Mr. A. L., extensive mastoid disease successfully operated on, 1161; metastatic tumour of choroid, 1711
Whitehead's method employed in removal of half the tongue, 1162
Whiting, Dr. A., Aids to Medical Diagnosis (review), 743
Whitsun camps and manœuvres at Salisbury Plain, 1454
Whitsuntide on the continent, information regarding facilities for spending, 1335
Whole meal, compared with white bread, 901
Whooping-cough, complicated by subcutaneous emphysema, 511; influence of vaccination on, 1396; at Norwood, question regarding, in Parliament, 988
Who's Who? (1907) (review), 236
Whyte, Dr. J. Mackie, sarcoma of scalp, removal, recurrence, 511; case of favus treated by x rays and an ointment of oleate of copper, 511
Widal, M. F., and Philibert, M. A., sterile puriform meningeal effusion with intact polynuclear cells, 1446
Widal's reaction, extent of persistence after recovery from typhoid fever, 1363; in jaundice, 1586
Wiesbaden, place fixed for holding of Congress of Internal Medicine (1907), 333
Wigan, ptomaine poisoning at, 350
Willbrand, Dr. H., and Saenger, Dr. A., Die Neurologie des Auges (the Neurology of the Eye, a Handbook for Neurologists and Ophthalmologists) (review), 1230
Wild, Prof. R. B., proper scope of the teaching of materia medica, pharmacology, and therapeutics in the medical curriculum, 296
Willan, Mr. R. J., aseptic ureteral catheterisation sheath, 1233
Williams, Dr. C. Theodore, on Lænnec and the discovery of auscultation (with exhibition of stethoscopes), 846; foundation by him of medical scholarship at Pembroke College, Oxford, 1503; elected honorary Fellow of Pembroke College, 1792
Williams, Mr. Chisholm, x rays in the treatment of carcinoma and sarcoma, 211
Williams, Mr. H., appointed magistrate, 1054
Williams, Mr. H. L., West London Hospital dinner, 1737
Williams, Mr. L. R., suppuration of wound after cataract extraction, 660
Williams, Dr. L. B., treatment of gout by the ingestion of common salt-containing waters, 25; on the condition of the blood-vessels during shock, 611, 836, 1040, 1187; vagal attacks, 1804
Williams, Mr. P., old-standing diaphragmatic hernia discovered post mortem, 1873
Williams, Dr. P. Watson, stereoscopic skiagrams of the nasal accessory sinuses, 235
Williamson, Dr. O. K., congenital morbus cordis, case, 427
Williams, Dr. R. S., and Rundle, Mr. C., case of cerebro-meningitis, 1363
Williams, Mr. W. W., appointed magistrate, 1264
Williamson, Dr. H., and Griffith, Dr. W. S. A., case of chorion-epithelioma, complicated by hæmatometra, 1652
Williamson, Dr. R. T., loss of the tendo-Achillis reflex and its diagnostic value in "alcoholic" failure of the heart, 1774
Willis, Mr. W. M., two abdominal cases presenting some difficulties in diagnosis, 740
Wills, S. P., burial by the State, 463
Wilson, Dr. A. S., marine climates in treatment of tuberculosis, 887; Notes on Hastings and St. Leonards (review), 339, 1578
Wilson, Mr. J., Notification of Births Bill, 1805
Wilson, Mr. J. W., some remarks on forceps delivery, 1088
Wilson, Dr. T., Ingleby lecture, 1524; pelvic inflammations in the female, 1628
Wilson, Miss, on Midwives Act (1902), 888
Wimbledon Cottage Hospital, 1450
Wincanton Hospital district (Parliamentary question), 1682
Wincarnis, analysis, 1132
Wine, plethora of, in South of France, 1563; trade in England, history (Mr. A. L. Simon), 1716
"Wine war" in the south of France, 1787
Wines, adulteration of, conference on, 1244; French, purity and wholesomeness of, 1788
Wingrave, Dr. V. W., spirographs or nasal breath pictures, 253
Winnipeg (Manitoba), medical news from, 620
Winsley Sanatorium, 1193
Winter, Mr. J. N., obituary, 335
Winter, Dr. W. A., exhibition of man suffering from aneurysm of the thoracic aorta, 1160
Winter on the Great St. Bernard, 1258
Winter Resort, Rome as (Dr. A. G. Welsford) (review), 1166
Winter on the Swiss mountains, meteorological records, 1505; preservation of leeches in (Looking Back), 1800; unusually severe, in Constantinople, 471
Winternitz, Prof., jubilee of, 261; and Mering, Prof., influence of certain drugs on temperature of living body during exposure to heat, 1740
Witzel, Herr, and Wederhake, Herr, silvered silk sutures, 751
Woking urban district, report of medical officer of health, 1106
Wolfe-Krause, method of skin-grafting, modification of, 1164
Wolff, Dr., tuberculosis of the vulva, 1462
Wolffhügel, Dr., differential diagnosis between cardiac hypertrophy and pericardial effusion, 1740
Wolverhampton, hospitals of, bequests to, 1525; nursing institution, 1813; water-supply, 287
Wolves, dangers from, in Appenines during winter, 371
Women, Diseases of Eye of Sexual Origin in (Dr. E. Berger and Dr. R. Loewy) (review), 1166; medical referees (Parliamentary question), 1750, 1823; sanitary inspectors, 1240, 1684; study of medicine by, in Hungary, 768
Women's hostel at Birmingham, 56; National Health Association for Ireland, 840, 1574
Wood, Dr. H., wanted—a home, 777
Woodhead, Prof. G. S., voluntary notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 737
Woods, Mr. R. H., three cases of frontal sinusitis, 738
Woog, M., and Breteau, M., a simple test for the purity of chloroform, 1033
Wool-flock beds, filthy, examination of, bacteriological and chemical, 309
Workhouse infirmaries, employment of specialists, 1525; infirmary, new, proposed for Aston, 257; overcrowding of, 1459; school, Brentford, epidemics in, question in Parliament, 775
Workhouses, children in, milk for, 1196
Working class dwellings in New Zealand, 769

Working classes, consumptives among, relation of sanatoria to (Mr. C. H. Garland and Dr. T. D. Lister), 677; contribution by, towards upkeep of Glasgow infirmaries, suggested, 331; housing of, in Liverpool, 588; in Newport, 195; provision of self-supporting sanatoria for, 1238; workmen and dangerous conduct in relation to Workmen's Compensation Act, 1502; share of, in promotion of industrial poisoning (leading article), 1172; contributions of, to St. Helen's Hospital, 1254; injured, liability of employers to medical men for their treatment, 403; question of fees for attendance on for accidents, 65
Workmen's Compensation Act (1906), 112, 450, 1787; certificates under, 1265, 1394; dangerous conduct of workmen, 1502; extension of provisions, 1590; Injuries to the Eyes of Employed (Mr. W. M. Beaumont) (review), 1300; insurance of medical men against risks of, 1182; (leading article), 240, 897; and medical men, 373, 1305; and medical officers, 1442; (Parliamentary question), 849; position of medical referees under, 960; scope of, 477
Workshops, fatal accidents in, during 1906 published by Home Office, 527; Home Office return showing number of persons employed in, 523
World, Mechanism of (The World Machine: First Phase, the Cosmic Mechanism, Mr. C. Snyder) (review), 1168
Wound of heart by foil, suture, recovery, 332
Wounds of heart, 1320; Treatment of, Evolution of, during last 40 Years (Sir H. C. Cameron) (review), 1577
Wrench, Mr. E. Mason, appointed member of Fourth Class of Royal Victorian Order, 182
Wright, Sir A. E., F.R.S., demonstration of (a) method for testing the tryptic activity of leucocytes and the anti-tryptic power of the serum, and (b) a method for measuring that tryptic power for clinical uses, 169; method of testing blood and urine, physiological and pathological observations on, 1483
Wright, Mr. G. A., fracture of pelvis with extensive emphysema of unusual type, 361
Wrigley, Mr. P. R., dislocation of the semilunar bone complicating a fracture of the styloid processes of the radius, 658
Writers' and Artists' Year-book (review), 595
Wylie, Dr. A., paralysis of left vocal cord, 812
Wynter, Dr. W. E., chloretone and its uses, especially in chorea, 879

X

Xaxa, "tabloid," and combinations, 744
X rays (see Roentgen rays)

Y

Yardley, suggested compulsory notification of consumption at, 1525
Yarn, lead compounds in, 1790
Ybarra, Dr. A. M., yellow fever in Cuba and its means of propagation, 524
Yearsley, Mr. McL., the intramental operation, 325
Yeast extract and meat extract, 1505
Yellow fever in Cuba, 524; suppression of, 696; at Gibraltar, 831; successful method of treatment (Looking Back), 539; and its means of propagation, 837; new name for mosquito which communicates, 1262
Yellow-red rays, effect on deep-seated tuberculosis, 60
Yeovil Hospital, recital by Sir Squire Bancroft at Yeovil in aid of, 195
Yonge, Dr. E. S., obstruction of the periglandular vessels of the nasal mucous membrane in relation to the production of mucous polypi, 663; Polypus of the Nose, 1906 (review), 1090
Young, Dr. A., modification of the Wolfe-Krause method of skin-grafting, 1164; subspinous dislocation of the head of the left humerus, 1364; ulcerative perforation of the stomach, successfully operated, 948
Young, Dr. F. W. B., exhibition of safety-pin removed from vagina of girl aged eight years, 512
Young, Mr. S., Henry VIII.'s barber, 764; relations anciently existing between barbers and surgeons, 604
Younger, Dr. E. G., elections of guardians, 837

Z

Zam-buk, quack remedy, injurious effect of, 990
Zangger, Dr. T., therapeutics of scarlet fever, 842
Zernik, Dr. F., theobromine class of diuretics, 602
Ziegler, Dr., experimental investigation on production of leukæmia, 1739
Zirm, Dr., successful transplantation of cornea, 395; transplantation of cornea, 449
Zoology, institution of professorship of, at Leeds University, 914
Zurich, new university buildings in, 842

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME FOR 1907.

PRINTED and PUBLISHED by the REGISTERED PROPRIETORS at No. 423, Strand, and Nos. 1 and 2, Bedford-street, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in the County of London.—Saturday, July 6th, 1907.

d tuber-
Bancroft
he peri-
mucous
uction of
he Nose,
Wolfe-
64; sub-
the left
ation of
operated,
afety-pin
d eight
er, 764;
barber
ardians,
effect of,
et fever,
liuretics,
ation on
ation of
ses, 449
of, at
42
Parish of